



"We live in a government tax farm." From income and property taxes to sales, capital gains, and inh

180 Views - 5 months ago

# WE # LIVE # IN



Puretrauma357 

6,085 Subscribers

Subscribe



Sensitivity - Normal (BBFC 12)

"We live in a government tax farm."

From income and property taxes to sales, capital gains, and inheritance taxes, the government has its hand in your pocket from every direction.

"Why should you have to keep paying just to live in a house that you already own?"

"And why should your family get gutted when you try to pass on what you built?"

"That's not freedom... That's feudalism with better branding."

"Meanwhile, your roads are crumbling, your grocery bills are doubling."

"You're not a citizen in their eyes—you're a product, you're a resource, you're a cow that gets milked until you're fu\*\*ing done."

"Taxation is theft. Always has been, always will be."

Show less ^

Add a comment

(79 ▾)

Newest

Oldest

Popular

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

WHAT THE CONSTITUTION SAYS ABOUT TAXES IN GENERAL:

[https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/essay/artI-S8-C1-1-1/ALDE\\_00013387/#:~:text=Article%20I%2C%20Section%208%2C%20Clause,the%20United%20States%3B%20%20.%20](https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/essay/artI-S8-C1-1-1/ALDE_00013387/#:~:text=Article%20I%2C%20Section%208%2C%20Clause,the%20United%20States%3B%20%20.%20)

WHAT THE CONSTITUTION SAYS ABOUT INCOME TAXES, IN PARTICULAR:

<https://constitution.congress.gov/constitution/amendment-16>.

WHAT THE COURTS SAY ABOUT INCOME TAXES:

"THE FEDERAL INCOME TAX LAWS ARE CONSTITUTIONAL. Since the ratification of the 16th Amendment, IT IS IMMATERIAL with respect to income taxes, WHETHER THE TAX IS A DIRECT OR INDIRECT TAX. THE WHOLE PURPOSE of the 16th Amendment was to relieve all income taxes when imposed from apportionment and from a consideration of the source whence the income was derived [which previously determined whether the tax was a direct or indirect tax]." *Brushaber v. Union Pac. R.R. Co.*, 240 U.S. 1 (1916). See *Hayward v. Day*, 619 F.2d 716 (8th Cir. 1980)." *Abrams v. Commissioner*, 82 T.C. 403 (1984). <https://cite.case.law/tc/82/403/>.

OTHER COURT DECISIONS THAT SAY FEDERAL INCOME TAXES ARE "CONSTITUTIONAL."

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&scisbd=2&as\\_sdt=40003&q=%22Brushaber%22+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40003&q=%22Brushaber%22+)

WHAT THE INCOME TAX STATUTE ITSELF SAYS ABOUT INCOME TAXES.

26 C.F.R. § 1.1-1 ACTUALLY READS, "SECTION 1 OF THE [REVENUE] CODE IMPOSES AN INCOME TAX ON THE INCOME OF EVERY INDIVIDUAL [NOT "CORPORATION" OR THE "LEGAL NAME"] WHO IS A... RESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES... "

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/26/1.1-1>.

TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 1 INDEED "IMPOSES" AN INCOME TAX ON THE INCOME OF EVERY "INDIVIDUAL" (NOT "CORPORATION" OR THE "LEGAL NAME") "WHO" IS A "CITIZEN" OR "RESIDENT" OF THE UNITED STATES.

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/1>.

THE DEFINITION OF A "PERSON" IS A "HUMAN BEING," OR AN "INDIVIDUAL" OR A "MEMBER OF THE SPECIES HOMO SAPIENS BORN ALIVE AT ANY STAGE OF DEVELOPMENT" (NOT A "CORPORATION," "LEGAL FICTION" OR THE "LEGAL NAME"):

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/1/8>.

THIS HAS BEEN THE LAW SINCE 1913.

<https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?T135397-This-is-the-actual-text-of-the-revenue-act-of-1913&p=240756#post240756>.

COMPLETE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF EVERY DEFENSE TO PAYING INCOME TAXES:

BE SURE TO CLICK ON EVERY SINGLE LINK HERE. <https://evans-legal.com/dan/tpfaq.html>.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[\[ show less \]](#)

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

WHERE CONGRESS GOT ITS AUTHORITY TO TAX INCOME & WHERE THE IRS GOT ITS AUTHORITY TO COLLECT IT:

WHAT THE CONSTITUTION SAYS:

Article I, Section 8, Clause 1 reads: "THE CONGRESS SHALL HAVE THE POWER TO LAY AND COLLECT TAXES... " [https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/essay/artI-S8-C1-1-1/ALDE\\_00013387/](https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/essay/artI-S8-C1-1-1/ALDE_00013387/)

[#:~:text=Article%20I%2C%20Section%208%2C%20Clause,the%20United%20States%3B%20.%20.%20.](#)

WHAT THE CONSTITUTION SAYS ABOUT INCOME TAXES IN PARTICULAR:

The sixteenth amendment reads: THE CONGRESS SHALL HAVE THE POWER TO LAY AND TAXES ON INCOMES ... " <https://constitution.congress.gov/constitution/amendment-16/>

### The Law:

The law establishes that the IRS is an agency of the United States. Indeed, the Supreme Court has stated, "[T]he Internal Revenue Service is organized to carry out the broad responsibilities of the Secretary of the Treasury under TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 7801(a) of the 1954 Code for the administration and enforcement of the internal revenue laws." *Donaldson v. United States*, 400 U.S. 517, 534 (1971). THIS IS THAT VERY SUPREME COURT RULING.

<https://supreme.justia.com/cases/federal/us/400/517/>.

THIS IS THE STATUTE THAT THE SUPREME HELD GAVE THE IRS AUTHORITY TO COLLECT INCOME TAXES.

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/7801#:~:text=Except%20as%20otherwise%20expressly%20provided,the%20Secretary%20of%20the%20Treasury>.

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/7801#:~:text=Except%20as%20otherwise%20expressly%20provided,the%20Secretary%20of%20the%20Treasury>.

Pursuant to section TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 7801, the Secretary of the Treasury has full authority to administer and enforce the internal revenue laws AND HAS THE POWER TO CREATE AN AGENCY TO ENFORCE THOSE LAWS. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/7801>. Based upon this legislative grant, the IRS was created.

Thus, the IRS is a body established by "positive law" because it was created through a congressionally mandated power. Moreover, TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 7803(a) explicitly provides that there SHALL be a Commissioner of Internal Revenue who SHALL administer and supervise the execution and application of the internal revenue laws.

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/7803>.

### BONUS FEATURES ON RELATED INCOME TAX SUBJECTS:

FORMER IRS AGENT AND CHARLATAN, SHERRY PEEL JACKSON, SENT TO FEDERAL PRISON FOR FOUR YEARS.

You may recall, Sherry Peel Jackson was the star of Aaron Russo's famous (but flawed) movie, "From Freedom To Fascism."

- 1). <https://abcnews.go.com/TheLaw/FedCrimes/story?id=4612349&page=1>;
- 2). <https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/ca11/08-10651/200810651-2011-02-28.html>;
- 3). <https://www.justice.gov/archive/tax/txdv08812.htm>;
- 4). In the center of this short article here. <http://www.jsiegel.net/taxes/happens.htm>.
- 5). LINK BROKEN, BUT READ THE LINK ITSELF HERE. <https://www.cpapracticeadvisor.com/tax-compliance/news/10853554/former-cpa-and-irs-agent-still-challenging-tax-authority-of-us-after-prison>.

HOW YOUR INCOME TAX DOLLARS ARE ACTUALLY SPENT. INTEREST ON THE NATIONAL DEBT IS LESS THAT 6% OF THE NATIONAL BUDGET.

SEE LIME GREEN PORTION HERE.

- 1). [https://www.reddit.com/r/dataisbeautiful/comments/6ccrqr/oc\\_americas\\_7\\_trillion\\_budget\\_all\\_levels\\_of/](https://www.reddit.com/r/dataisbeautiful/comments/6ccrqr/oc_americas_7_trillion_budget_all_levels_of/).

MORE PIE CHARTS ON HOW INCOME TAXES ARE SPENT.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

kjk18Cn72Gp24fGkjhh6yoZyhIDvfYYroN834IkBBow9T-W8pUltI7zOQsVGtT6W3-fOQqJRRIWvecOfco6Uomryd9fNTXSzVf5jYzhVNPYXjyfFWcHFvBKuZk9bpAkoxfyYoS51lwH2fpJuyxfszt3U04YxCgREDdhFugGAAZ29Z6pg&q=National+budget+%22PIE+CHARTS%22&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwj-05\_B956QAxUp7ckDHUPgLBwQtKgLegQIExAB&biw=1920&bih=945&dpr=1.

COMPLETE LIST OF EVERY FAILED "DEFENSE" TO PAYING INCOME TAXES.  
BE SURE TO CLICK ON EVERY SINGLE LINK HERE.

<https://evans-legal.com/dan/tpfaq.html>.

IRS LIST OF ILLEGAL ARGUMENTS TO PAYING INCOME TAXES:  
(YOU MUST MANUALLY CLICK ON EACH SUBSEQUENT PAGE HERE OR YOU WILL NOT SEE THEM).

<https://www.irs.gov/privacy-disclosure/the-truth-about-frivolous-arguments-section-i-a-to-c>.

IRS PENALTIES FOR RAISING ANY ILLEGAL ARGUMENT LISTED ABOVE.

<https://www.irs.gov/privacy-disclosure/the-truth-about-frivolous-tax-arguments-section-iii>.

EXCELLENT PRINTABLE BOOKLET VERSION OF ALL IRS ILLEGAL DEFENSES TO PAYING INCOME TAXES FOR WHICH YOU WILL ACTUALLY BE FINED SIMPLY FOR RAISING.

[https://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-utl/friv\\_tax.pdf](https://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-utl/friv_tax.pdf).

ARTICLE INCLUDES WHY RENOUNCING YOUR CITIZENSHIP TO AVOID INCOME TAXES WILL NOT WORK

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/ambergray-fenner/2022/07/01/these-five-frivolous-tax-arguments-are-nothing-to-celebrate/>.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 👍 0 · 🗨️ 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

WHAT INCOME TAXES ACTUALLY PAY FOR:

Only 6% of the money collected from income taxes is used to pay the interest on the national debt ("to the Fed" & other holders of U.S. securities). That's right, 94% of the money collected from income taxes is used to pay for the government services below.

SEE LIME GREEN SECTION HERE. [https://www.reddit.com/r/dataisbeautiful/comments/6ccrqr/oc\\_americas\\_7\\_trillion\\_budget\\_all\\_levels\\_of/](https://www.reddit.com/r/dataisbeautiful/comments/6ccrqr/oc_americas_7_trillion_budget_all_levels_of/).

FEDERAL INCOME TAXES:



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

(Veterans), a FREE DHS (Homeland Security), or a FREE FEDERAL INFRASTRUCTURE, including FREE interstate highways, FREE federal bridges & overpasses, FREE federal dams & flood control on navigable waters (built by the Army Corp of Engineers), FREE deep-water ocean ports, FREE national & international airports & FREE air traffic control, FREE public lands & national parks, or FREE FEDERAL SERVICES, which include a FREE TSA (Transportation Safety), a FREE CDC (Disease Control), a FREE FDA (Food & Drug), a FREE FBI, a FREE CIA, a FREE federal legislative branch (elected House, Senate & staff), a FREE federal executive branch (elected President, appointed cabinet & staff), a FREE Secret Service, a FREE Judicial branch (FREE federal courts, FREE appointed federal judges & justices, FREE appointed federal prosecutors public & defenders), FREE federal prisons, a FREE FEMA (for natural & manmade disasters), a FREE Weather (hurricane & tornado) Watch Service, or FREE FEDERAL BENEFITS, including Social Security retirement benefits & FREE Medicare old age medical benefits for U.S. citizens ONLY (not illegal immigrants, even if they pay income taxes for them).

THE LAW: Under the law, if you live in the United States (whether you are a U.S. citizen or not) & if you earn "income," you must pay income taxes to offset your share of the costs of these federal services.

#### LOCAL (CITY & COUNTY) & STATE PROPERTY TAXES

(TAXES FOR SERVICES WHICH INCREASE THE VALUE OF YOUR PROPERTY!)

You have no Constitutional right to a FREE local or state GOVERNMENT, INFRASTRUCTURE OR SERVICES, including FREE local & state highways, bridges, overpasses, roads & streets, FREE local & state storm water drainage (curbs, drains, pipes, canals), FREE local & state electrical power grids, FREE local & state police protection, FREE local & state fire protection, FREE local & state emergency responders (ambulances, EMTs & helicopters), FREE access to local and state hospitals & medical clinics, FREE local & state colleges & universities, FREE local public schools, FREE local public libraries, FREE local public parks & recreation, FREE local & state courts, FREE elected judges, justices, prosecutors & public defenders, FREE local jails, state prisons & juvenile detention centers, FREE local & state stadiums, arenas & convention centers, FREE local public airports, FREE public transportation like buses, trains & subways, FREE local public utilities, such as water & sewage treatment services, FREE local garbage & yard waste removal & disposal, FREE local & state landfills, FREE or low cost public housing & public shelters, FREE sidewalks, walkways & trails.

#### THESE SERVICES INCREASE THE VALUE OF YOUR PROPERTY!

Think about it. HOW MUCH WOULD YOUR HOME BE WORTH WITHOUT local & state highways, bridges, overpasses, roads & streets to get you there? WITHOUT local & state storm water drainage (curbs, drains, pipes, canals)? WITHOUT local & state electrical power grids? WITHOUT local & state police protection? WITHOUT local & state fire protection? FREE local & state emergency responders (ambulances, EMTs & helicopters)? WITHOUT access to local and state hospitals & medical clinics? WITHOUT local & state colleges & universities? WITHOUT local public schools? WITHOUT local public libraries? WITHOUT local public parks & recreation? WITHOUT local & state courts? WITHOUT judges, justices, prosecutors & public defenders? WITHOUT local jails, state prisons & juvenile detention centers? WITHOUT local & state stadiums, arenas & convention centers? WITHOUT local public airports? WITHOUT public transportation like buses, trains & subways, WITHOUT local public utilities, such as water & sewage treatment services? WITHOUT local garbage & yard waste removal & disposal, WITHOUT local & state landfills? FREE or low cost public housing & public shelters? WITHOUT public



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

States, and if you own a home, you must pay property taxes to offset your share of the costs of these local & state services.

CONCLUSION:

FREELoading IS NOT ALLOWED!

SOCIALISM IS NOT ALLOWED!

IT'S ALL ABOUT PATRIOTISM & RESPONSIBILITY.

[ show less ]

Reply · 👍 0 🗨️ 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART ONE) ABOUT SHERRY PEEL JACKSON:

FORMER IRS AGENT & STAR OF AARON RUSSO'S MOVIE "FROM FREEDOM TO FACISM" WAS SENT TO FEDERAL PRISON FOR FOUR YEARS!

You may recall, Sherry Peel Jackson falsely claimed that "there is no law" which requires Americans to pay income taxes.

PROOF:

1). At 00.10 here. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1UCcW0RoNdc&list=PLVslb8UTzt4\\_2vmBxcZ4p1Se7S7K8veMZ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1UCcW0RoNdc&list=PLVslb8UTzt4_2vmBxcZ4p1Se7S7K8veMZ).

2). <https://www.tiktok.com/discover/sherry-jackson-former-irs-employee>.

For acting on this mistaken belief, she was arrested, convicted and sent to federal prison for four years!

SEE PROOF HERE:

1). <https://archive.knoxnews.com/news/local/no-returns-ex-irs-agent-still-challenging-federal-governments-power-ep-359113237-356250351.html/>;

2). <https://www.justice.gov/archive/tax/txdv08812.htm>;

3). At the 4th paragraph. <https://abcnews.go.com/TheLaw/FedCrimes/story?id=4612349&page=1>;

4). [https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCOURTS-gand-1\\_07-cr-00108/pdf/USCOURTS-gand-1\\_07-cr-00108-0.pdf](https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCOURTS-gand-1_07-cr-00108/pdf/USCOURTS-gand-1_07-cr-00108-0.pdf);

5). <https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/ca11/08-10651/200810651-2011-02-28.html>;

6). At the 3rd paragraph. <https://www.justice.gov/archive/opa/pr/2008/May/08-tax-431.html>.

HERE IS THE LAW WHICH REQUIRES YOU TO PAY INCOME TAXES."

(STEP ONE) 26 C.F.R. § 1.1-1 ACTUALLY READS, "SECTION 1 OF THE [REVENUE] CODE IMPOSES AN INCOME TAX ON THE INCOME OF EVERY INDIVIDUAL [NOT "CORPORATION" OR THE "LEGAL NAME"] WHO IS A CITIZEN OR RESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES... "

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/26/1.1-1>.

TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 1 INDEED "IMPOSES" AN INCOME TAX ON THE INCOME OF EVERY

THE DEFINITION OF AN "INDIVIDUAL" IS A "HUMAN BEING," (NOT A "CORPORATION" OR THE "LEGAL NAME")

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/1/8;>

(STEP TWO) TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 6012 REQUIRES THAT "INDIVIDUAL" TO FILE A TAX RETURN if he/she received income of more than the exemption amount plus the basic standard deduction; <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/26/1.6012-1>, AND

(STEP THREE) IF THAT "INDIVIDUAL" IS REQUIRED TO FILE A TAX RETURN (UNDER STEP TWO ABOVE), THEN TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 6151 (a) REQUIRES THAT "INDIVIDUAL" TO ACTUALLY "PAY" THE INCOME TAX at the time and place fixed for the filing of your return. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/6151>.

THIS EXPLAINED: <http://www.jsiegel.net/taxes/NoLaw.htm>.

THIS HAS BEEN THE LAW SINCE 1913. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?T135397-This-is-the-actual-text-of-the-revenue-act-of-1913&p=240756#post240756>.

#### CASE LAW:

1). In US v. LESONIK, \_\_\_ F.Supp. \_\_\_(WD Pa. 2012), the court wrote "The only argument raised in [the] Defendant's [the tax protester's] Motion to Dismiss is that this action must be dismissed with prejudice because the government "[DOES] NOT HAVE A STATUTE that makes an individual liable for income taxes... . THIS PRECISE ASSERTION, as well as countless other 'FRIVOLOUS TAX-PROTESTER ARGUMENTS' has been 'UNIFORMLY AND CONCLUSIVELY REJECTED by every court that has examined the issue,' typically without further discussion... . Jibilian v. United States, 2005 WL 1491908, \* (Fed. Cl. 2005) (characterizing the argument that "there is NO LAW that makes [an individual] liable for income tax" as "WITHOUT MERIT AND FRIVOLOUS");... . United States v. Drefke, 707 F.2d 978, 981 (8th Cir. 1983) ([the] contention that individuals have no duty to pay income taxes is 'TOTALLY WITHOUT ARGUABLE MERIT'); Maxwell v. I.R.S. 2009 WL 920533, \*2 (M.D. Tenn. 2009) (argument that "NO LAW exists which imposes an income tax" has been 'ROUTINELY REJECTED'); Bonnaccorso v. Comm'r of Internal Revenue, 2005 WL 3241913, \*\*1-2 (U.S. Tax. Ct. 2005) ([the] argument that petitioner had found "NO CODE SECTION that made [him] liable for any income tax" had been "CONSISTENTLY REJECTED AND CHARACTERIZED AS FRIVOLOUS IN INNUMERABLE CASES' and required no discussion). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=8396031861477544201&q=%22US+v.+LESONIK%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=8396031861477544201&q=%22US+v.+LESONIK%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

2). In Wheeler v. C.I.R, 528 F. 3d 773 (10th Cir. 2008), the court wrote, "We have held that an argument that 'NO STATUTORY AUTHORITY EXISTS for imposing an income tax on individuals is 'COMPLETELY LACKING IN LEGAL MERIT AND PATENTLY FRIVOLOUS.' Lonsdale v. United States, 919 F.2d 1440, 1448 (10th Cir. 1990); see also Charczuk v. Comm'r, 771 F.2d 471, 472 (10th Cir. 1985) (holding that the argument that there is NO LAW or statute that imposed an income tax on a taxpayer was "MERITLESS AND UNREASONABLE"). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=17628666918465964812&q=%22Wheeler+v.+C.I.R.%22+%22\(10th+Cir.+2008\)%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=17628666918465964812&q=%22Wheeler+v.+C.I.R.%22+%22(10th+Cir.+2008)%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).



(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ show less ]

- Edited 3 days ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Hide replies ▲

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART TWO) ABOUT SHERRY PEEL JACKSON:

FORMER IRS AGENT &amp; STAR OF AARON RUSSO'S MOVIE "FROM FREEDOM TO FACISM" WAS SENT TO FEDERAL PRISON FOR FOUR YEARS!

3). In U.S. v. Boyd, 456 F. App'x 752 (2012), the court wrote, "The bulk of Mr. Boyd's [the tax protester's] brief is dedicated to the proposition that there is NO LAW or statutory authority, in the IRC or anywhere, making him liable for income taxes. This argument has been REPEATEDLY REJECTED by this court and many others. See Lonsdale v. United States, 919 F.2d 1440, 1448 (10th Cir. 1990) (holding that an argument that 'NO STATUTORY AUTHORITY exists for imposing an income tax on individuals' is 'COMPLETELY LACKING IN LEGAL MERIT AND PATENTLY FRIVOLOUS'). <https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/district-courts/california/caedce/1:2012cv00733/238659/8/>.

4). In U.S. v Hempfling, 431 F.Supp.2d 1069 (E.D. Ca. 2006), the court upheld an order which forbade Hempfling from continuing to make or publish FRAUDULENT STATEMENTS about income tax:

(BEGIN QUOTE)

"Specific examples of FRAUDULENT STATEMENTS made by Hempfling ... include:

a. 'There is NO LAW that requires an Individual to file income tax returns.'

b. 'The income tax has never been anything but VOLUNTARY'... ."

(END QUOTE)

See endnote 2 at the end of the case here. <https://case-law.vlex.com/vid/u-s-v-hempfling-890625604>. If the link is broken, click here.

See endnote 2 at the end of the case here. <https://www.google.com/search?q=%22U.S.+v+Hempfling%2C+431+F.Supp.2d+1069+>.

MORE! CLICK ON ALL LINKS HERE: [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003&q=%22There+is+no+law%22+%22income+taxes%22+&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40003&q=%22There+is+no+law%22+%22income+taxes%22+&btnG=).

UPDATE:

TODAY SHERRY PEEL JACKSON PEDDLES A TAX EXEMPT MINISTRY SCAM.

1). <https://sherrypeeljackson.com/>.2). <https://sherrypeeljackson.com/product/church-wealth-ministry-health/>3). [https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Sherry+Peel+Jackson%22&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&oq=%22&gs\\_lcr](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Sherry+Peel+Jackson%22&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&oq=%22&gs_lcr)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

### SHE IS ACTIVE ON TIK TOK, INSTAGRAM, FACEBOOK AND RUMBLE

- 1). <https://www.tiktok.com/discover/sherry-peel-jackson-now>.
- 2). <https://www.instagram.com/sherrypeeljackson/?hl=en>.
- 3). <https://www.facebook.com/StickItToTheIRS/>.

### HER RECENT VIDEOS

- 1). [https://www.google.com/search?sca\\_esv=fbaa7d3b9c35fdd6&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifMT70-VFFFV3qNfCjknQ6NgY3ss8A:1761052129696&udm=7&fbs=AlljpHxU7SXXniUZfeShr2fp4giZ1Y6MJ25\\_tmWITc7uy4KleuYzzFkfneXafNx6OMdA4MQRJc\\_t\\_TQjwHYrzlklaUOKj9nSuujpElbB1x32IFLEvPT3JmO8mWQjm2X3w-eMKXZ0RUyhz1JSpwmiVqRbYKaSUH5IT0DtjseXr7pWbySQW2lansKYxVko0I4Xq9VSCktKDaAksofpR02O\\_Zlq10tpJOB00g&q=%22Sherry+Peel+Jackson%22&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwihmfy0rrWQAxVXgmoFHTARFP0QtKgLegQIFxAB&biw=1920&bih=945&dpr=1](https://www.google.com/search?sca_esv=fbaa7d3b9c35fdd6&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifMT70-VFFFV3qNfCjknQ6NgY3ss8A:1761052129696&udm=7&fbs=AlljpHxU7SXXniUZfeShr2fp4giZ1Y6MJ25_tmWITc7uy4KleuYzzFkfneXafNx6OMdA4MQRJc_t_TQjwHYrzlklaUOKj9nSuujpElbB1x32IFLEvPT3JmO8mWQjm2X3w-eMKXZ0RUyhz1JSpwmiVqRbYKaSUH5IT0DtjseXr7pWbySQW2lansKYxVko0I4Xq9VSCktKDaAksofpR02O_Zlq10tpJOB00g&q=%22Sherry+Peel+Jackson%22&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwihmfy0rrWQAxVXgmoFHTARFP0QtKgLegQIFxAB&biw=1920&bih=945&dpr=1)
- 2). <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qKk7ERiag55E/>.

### THE BOOKS SHE PEDDLES

- 1). [https://www.google.com/search?q=how+to+stick+it+to+the+irs+book&sca\\_esv=e4e3b1ba951674fc&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifMrvfz8ufihgQZBKoQ0BF8juZrE4w%3A1761053297796&ei=cYr3alqpMOjEp84P7fP12Ao&oq=%22How+To+Stick+It+Ti+The+IRS%22+&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiHSJlb3cgVG8gU3RpY2sgSXQgVGkgVGhliEISUyIlgKgIIAjiHEAAYgAQYDTIGEAAyFhgeMgYQABgWGB4yCBAAGKIEGikFMggQABiABBiiBEiUblDmD1i\\_QHABeACQAQCYAXOgAdsXqgEFMjEuMTG4AQHIAQD4AQGYAgKgAsYBmAMA4gMFEgExlECIBgGSBwMxLjGgB4j2AbiHAzEuMbgHxgHCBwMyLTLIBww&sclient=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=how+to+stick+it+to+the+irs+book&sca_esv=e4e3b1ba951674fc&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifMrvfz8ufihgQZBKoQ0BF8juZrE4w%3A1761053297796&ei=cYr3alqpMOjEp84P7fP12Ao&oq=%22How+To+Stick+It+Ti+The+IRS%22+&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiHSJlb3cgVG8gU3RpY2sgSXQgVGkgVGhliEISUyIlgKgIIAjiHEAAYgAQYDTIGEAAyFhgeMgYQABgWGB4yCBAAGKIEGikFMggQABiABBiiBEiUblDmD1i_QHABeACQAQCYAXOgAdsXqgEFMjEuMTG4AQHIAQD4AQGYAgKgAsYBmAMA4gMFEgExlECIBgGSBwMxLjGgB4j2AbiHAzEuMbgHxgHCBwMyLTLIBww&sclient=gws-wiz-serp)

### NEWS:

Sherry Peel Jackson now holds many of her fraudulent "seminars" offshore and on ships in a futile attempt to avoid U.S. jurisdiction. She does not know that the elected representatives of "We the People" of the U.S. often have GLOBAL jurisdiction over ALL "CITIZENS," ALL "INDIVIDUALS," ALL "HUMAN BEINGS," AND ALL "MEMBERS OF THE SPECIES HOMO SAPIENS" born alive who "RESIDE" in the U.S. (whether they are "CITIZENS" of the U.S. or not) and regardless of "WHERE" the crime or fraud was committed on the planet. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.329>.

### CELEBRITIES CONVICTED FOR INCOME TAX EVASION:

<https://www.nasdaq.com/articles/23-celebrities-convicted-of-tax-evasion>.

### THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

### ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 2 months ago

#### ABOUT "PETER HENDRICKSON":

Peter "Cracking The Code" Hendrickson is a CONVICTED "DOMESTIC TERRORIST" (fire bombing). Hendrickson is also a MULTI-CONVICTED TAX FELON (tax evasion & tax fraud). He served THIRTY THREE MONTHS in FEDERAL PRISON for FILING FALSE TAX RETURNS. His wife also served EIGHTEEN MONTHS IN FEDERAL PRISON for CRIMINAL CONTEMPT (failure to return fraudulently-obtained income tax refunds after being caught and ordered to do so by a judge.).

Hendrickson wrote a FAKE book entitled, "Cracking The Code" on income tax evasion schemes, NONE OF WHICH ACTUALLY WORK (as his prison record aptly demonstrates). Henderson has never won a single case in his entire life. Indeed, Hendrickson, his wife, and MANY OF HIS FOLLOWERS HAVE ACTUALLY GONE TO FEDERAL PRISON for using his worthless income tax evasion schemes! [https://www.mlive.com/news/detroit/2010/04/oakland\\_county\\_tax\\_rebel\\_who\\_f.html](https://www.mlive.com/news/detroit/2010/04/oakland_county_tax_rebel_who_f.html).

THIS IS ANOTHER INVESTIGATIVE JOURNALIST'S RESEARCH ON PETER HENDRICKSON. READ IT ALL!

1). <http://tpgurus.wikidot.com/peter-hendrickson>.

#### ARTICLES ON HENDRICKSON:

2). <http://americanloons.blogspot.com/2013/10/759-peter-hendrickson.html>.

3). FACTS. [https://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Peter\\_Hendrickson](https://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Peter_Hendrickson).

4). MOST COMPLETE. <http://tpgurus.wikidot.com/peter-hendrickson>.

5). [https://www.mlive.com/news/detroit/2010/04/oakland\\_county\\_tax\\_rebel\\_who\\_f.html](https://www.mlive.com/news/detroit/2010/04/oakland_county_tax_rebel_who_f.html).

6). <https://www.forbes.com/sites/peterjreilly/2019/02/13/sometimes-you-crack-the-code-and-sometimes-the-code-cracks-you/?sh=a570d592128a>.

7). ). <https://www.nytimes.com/2009/03/29/magazine/29taxes-t.html>.

8). PERMANENT INJUNCTION AGAINST HENDRICKSON. [https://www.justice.gov/archive/tax/Hendrickson\\_AmendedJudgPermInj.pdf](https://www.justice.gov/archive/tax/Hendrickson_AmendedJudgPermInj.pdf).

9). HENDRICKSON'S MOTION TO VACATE HIS COURT LOSS AND 33 MONTH SENTENCE DENIED. <https://www.leagle.com/decision/infdco20130424i32>.

10). HENDRICKSON APPEALS HIS COURT LOSS AND LOSES HIS APPEAL. <https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/ca6/10-1726/10-1726-2012-02-08.html>.

11). HENDRICKSON MUST REFUND HIS TAX REFUND. [https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCOURTS-mied-2\\_06-cv-11753/pdf/USCOURTS-mied-2\\_06-cv-11753-4.pdf](https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCOURTS-mied-2_06-cv-11753/pdf/USCOURTS-mied-2_06-cv-11753-4.pdf).

#### ARTICLES ON HENDRICKSON'S WIFE:

12). <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/michigan-woman-convicted-criminal-contempt>.

13). <https://www.journalofaccountancy.com/news/2015/apr/wife-of-antitax-author-sentenced-to-prison-201512122.html>.

14). WIFE GETS 18 MONTHS. <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/michigan-resident-sentenced-prison-criminal-contempt-involving-federal-tax-obligations>.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

case=15537873889821390555&q=%22Doreen+Hendrickson%22&hl=en&as\_sdt=40006.

#### CUSTOMERS OF PETER HENDRICKSON WHO ALSO WENT TO PRISON!

(Below are stories about Hendrickson's victims with links that still work. Many more stories once below with broken links have been deleted).

17). DR. ALLEN. <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/pennsylvania-anesthesiologist-pleads-guilty-filing-false-tax-returns>.

18). DR. BELCHER. <https://www.wmdt.com/2017/12/salisbury-doctor-facing-time-in-prison-after-tax-crime-conviction/>.

19). MR. BACK. <https://www.adn.com/crime-justice/article/north-slope-worker-convicted-tax-evasion-crimes/2014/10/04/>.

20). MR. GIAMBALVO. <https://ecf.ca8.uscourts.gov/opndir/16/01/151136P.pdf>.

21). MR. HAMMOND. <https://pembroke.wickedlocal.com/article/20151209/NEWS/151206311>.

22). MR. WALTNER. <http://www.taxabletalk.com/2014/02/27/he-cracked-the-code-but-wont-be-happy-with-the-result/>.

23). MR. CAREY. <https://www.accountingtoday.com/news/tax-fraud-blotter-physician-jail-thyself>.

#### FACT:

TO GET HIS SENTENCED REDUCED IN THE FIREBOMB CASE, HENDRICKSON SECRETLY RECORDED AND THEN TESTIFIED AGAINST THE TWO WITNESSES WHO TESTIFIED THAT HE WAS INNOCENT! WITH FRIENDS LIKE THE HENDRICKSONS, YOU DON'T NEED ENEMIES. <https://law.resource.org/pub/us/case/reporter/F3/043/43.F3d.1021.93-2502.html>.

#### ALL OF THE HENDRICKSONS' CASES ON APPEAL:

24). LIST OF "PETER HENDRICKSON'S" OWN COURT FAILURES OR COURT FAILURES BASED ON HIS THEORIES. SCROLL DOWN. NOTE THIS LIST IS FOUR PAGES LONG.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22Peter+Hendrickson%22&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Peter+Hendrickson%22&btnG=).

25). LIST OF "PETER E. HENDRICKSON'S" COURT FAILURES. NOTE THIS LIST IS TWO PAGES LONG.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22Peter+E.+Hendrickson%22&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Peter+E.+Hendrickson%22&btnG=).

26). "PETER ERIC HENDERSON'S" COURT FAILURE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22Peter+ERIC+Hendrickson%22&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Peter+ERIC+Hendrickson%22&btnG=).

27). HERE, A FEDERAL COURT ACTUALLY REVIEWS HENDRICKSON'S ENTIRE BOOK IN DETAIL (SCROLL DOWN TO 45% DOWN THE TEXT OF THIS PAGE HERE). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=792785816426749808&q=%22Waltner%22+%22Peter+Hendrickson%22+%22Cracking+the+Code%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=4](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=792785816426749808&q=%22Waltner%22+%22Peter+Hendrickson%22+%22Cracking+the+Code%22&hl=en&as_sdt=4).

#### ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

#### snoop4truth

2 months ago

#### ABOUT IRWIN SCHIFF:

Irwin Schiff is a MULTI-CONVICTED FELON who actually died in FEDERAL PRISON while serving a TOTAL sentence of THIRTEEN AND A HALF YEARS for three counts

of these 2005 CONVICTIONS.).

2005- CONSPIRACY TO DEFRAUD THE UNITED STATES.

2005- AIDING AND ASSISTING IN THE PREPARATION OF FALSE INCOME TAX RETURNS.

<https://www.justice.gov/archive/opa/pr/2008/September/08-tax-789.html>.

<https://www.justice.gov/archive/tax/txdv06098.htm>.

<https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/F2/801/108/66086/>.

<https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/F2/780/210/148454/>.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

Irwin\_Schiff#:~:text=On%20October%2024%2C%202005%2C%20Schiff,States%2C%20and%20(for%20his%20own.

<https://www.reviewjournal.com/local/local-las-vegas/vegas-tax-resister-irwin-schiff-dies-serving-prison-term/>.

<https://www.upi.com/Archives/1985/12/18/Tax-rebel-Irwin-Schiff-who-wrote-the-best-seller/6317503730000/>.

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/peterjreilly/2015/08/15/let-irwin-schiff-die-with-his-family-not-in-prison/>.

<https://lp.org/blogs-staff-libertarian-tax-protester-irwin-schiff-dies-in-prison/>.

Schiff is idolized and worshipped as a messiah-figure by income tax protesters all over the United States! During his lifetime, Irwin Schiff wrote "The Federal Mafia" and "How Anyone Can Stop Paying Income Taxes." [https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C10NGR_enUS975US975&sxsrf=APwXEdfbAA2KIKuGpVL-dbkLAlwXfektIQ:1681769913021&q=Irwin+Schiff%27s+How+Anyone+Can+Stop+Paying+Income+Taxes&stick=H4slAAAAAAAAAONgFuLUz9U3MCsqNs9W4tFP1zc0KjcwSKkyL9GSyk620k_Kz8_WTywtycgvsgKxixXy83IqF7GaeRaVZ-YpBCdnZKalqRcreOSXKzjmVebnpSo4JwLFS_ILFAISKzPz0hU885Lzc1MVQhIrUosBI62K_HAAAAA&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiNrYmS-bH-AhV6MVkFHfT6CfUQ9OUBegQIHhAN&biw=1707&bih=956&dpr=1.5)

[https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C10NGR\\_enUS975US975&sxsrf=APwXEdfbAA2KIKuGpVL-dbkLAlwXfektIQ:1681769913021&q=Irwin+Schiff%27s+How+Anyone+Can+Stop+Paying+Income+Taxes&stick=H4slAAAAAAAAAONgFuLUz9U3MCsqNs9W4tFP1zc0KjcwSKkyL9GSyk620k\\_Kz8\\_WTywtycgvsgKxixXy83IqF7GaeRaVZ-](https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C10NGR_enUS975US975&sxsrf=APwXEdfbAA2KIKuGpVL-dbkLAlwXfektIQ:1681769913021&q=Irwin+Schiff%27s+How+Anyone+Can+Stop+Paying+Income+Taxes&stick=H4slAAAAAAAAAONgFuLUz9U3MCsqNs9W4tFP1zc0KjcwSKkyL9GSyk620k_Kz8_WTywtycgvsgKxixXy83IqF7GaeRaVZ-YpBCdnZKalqRcreOSXKzjmVebnpSo4JwLFS_ILFAISKzPz0hU885Lzc1MVQhIrUosBI62K_HAAAAA&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiNrYmS-bH-AhV6MVkFHfT6CfUQ9OUBegQIHhAN&biw=1707&bih=956&dpr=1.5)

[YpBCdnZKalqRcreOSXKzjmVebnpSo4JwLFS\\_ILFAISKzPz0hU885Lzc1MVQhIrUosBI62K\\_HAAAAA&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiNrYmS-bH-AhV6MVkFHfT6CfUQ9OUBegQIHhAN&biw=1707&bih=956&dpr=1.5](https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C10NGR_enUS975US975&sxsrf=APwXEdfbAA2KIKuGpVL-dbkLAlwXfektIQ:1681769913021&q=Irwin+Schiff%27s+How+Anyone+Can+Stop+Paying+Income+Taxes&stick=H4slAAAAAAAAAONgFuLUz9U3MCsqNs9W4tFP1zc0KjcwSKkyL9GSyk620k_Kz8_WTywtycgvsgKxixXy83IqF7GaeRaVZ-YpBCdnZKalqRcreOSXKzjmVebnpSo4JwLFS_ILFAISKzPz0hU885Lzc1MVQhIrUosBI62K_HAAAAA&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiNrYmS-bH-AhV6MVkFHfT6CfUQ9OUBegQIHhAN&biw=1707&bih=956&dpr=1.5)

He and his fraudulent books are habitually quoted TODAY by income tax protesters in videos all over the internet.

- 1). <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qncKxo1yBSI>.
- 2). <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pmWu9hQ9zP8>.
- 3). [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3D\\_yq6PCdYk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3D_yq6PCdYk).
- 4). <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s0yqy06ZEzE>.
- 5). [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3\\_gX5krlyQI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3_gX5krlyQI).
- 6). <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SFGZYVZeKjw>.
- 7). <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pmWu9hQ9zP8>.

THERE WAS ONLY ONE PROBLEM.

Irwin Schiff practiced what he preached, lost every single one of his own cases on the merits of his income tax arguments and actually died in federal prison, facts inadvertently omitted by the tax protesters who quote him below.

BELOW IS PROOF THAT IRWIN SCHIFF HAS A 100% FAILURE RATE IN ALL OF HIS OWN CASES AS TO THE MERITS OF HIS CLAIMS ABOUT INCOME TAXES.

- 1). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

- 3). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=11776545211757471117&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11776545211757471117&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006).
- 4). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=16599675998094828452&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=16599675998094828452&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006).
- 5). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=3195880872777276046&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=3195880872777276046&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006).
- 6). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=9395786726505555671&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=9395786726505555671&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006).
- 7). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=12307903056292598847&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=12307903056292598847&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006).
- 8). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=4039923839475646602&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4039923839475646602&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006).
- 9). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=1955163156480993308&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=1955163156480993308&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006).
- 10). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=2709708284727493738&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=2709708284727493738&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006).
- 11). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=4672953960990152325&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4672953960990152325&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006).
- 12). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=11476242804398077500&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11476242804398077500&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006).
- 13). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=9395786726505555671&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=9395786726505555671&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006).

THE LINK BELOW IS PROOF THAT EVERY FOLLOWER OF IRWIN SCHIFF'S CLAIMS ABOUT INCOME TAXES HAS LOST THEIR OWN CASES AS WELL.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&scisbd=2](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&scisbd=2)

MORE:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irwin\\_Schiff](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irwin_Schiff)

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

ABOUT LARKEN ROSE

Larken Rose is a well-known CONVICTED FELON who served FIFTEEN MONTHS IN FEDERAL PRISON for WILLFULLY FAILING TO FILE INCOME TAX RETURNS for five years. Despite this fact, Rose promotes worthless, income tax evasion schemes, none of which actually work (as his own prison record conclusively proves).



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

FACT:

Larken Rose NEVER reveals to his viewers (in any of the videos above) that he himself actually went to federal prison doing precisely what he falsely tells his viewers will make them exempt from paying income taxes (including his false claims about Section 861 of the Internal Revenue Code).

FACT:

Neither Larken Rose nor any of his followers have ever won a single case in their entire lives using Rose's worthless income tax evasion schemes.

SEE BOTH PAGES HERE. CLICK ON EVERY CASE. Many of these cases are the cases of Larken Rose's own followers.

1). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22Larken+Rose%22&oq=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Larken+Rose%22&oq=).

PROOF that in 2005, Larken Rose was CONVICTED and SENTENCED to FIFTEEN MONTHS in FEDERAL PRISON for WILLFULLY FAILING TO FILE INCOME TAX RETURNS for five years.

2). [https://www.justice.gov/archive/opa/pr/2005/August/05\\_tax\\_418.htm](https://www.justice.gov/archive/opa/pr/2005/August/05_tax_418.htm).

3). <https://www.justice.gov/archive/tax/txdv05626.htm>.

4). <https://www.accountingtoday.com/news/tax-protestor-sentenced-to-15-months>.

5). Larken Rose's actual trial court decision. Free ink to case discontinued. No other free online link is available online for this case.

6). Conviction affirmed on appeal. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=12826471250009929248&q=%22538+F.3d+175%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=12826471250009929248&q=%22538+F.3d+175%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003).

CELEBRITIES CONVICTED FOR INCOME TAX EVASION:

<https://www.nasdaq.com/articles/23-celebrities-convicted-of-tax-evasion>.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online information.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART ONE) ABOUT WINSTON SHROUT:

Winston ShROUT is serving 10 YEARS in federal prison for INCOME TAX evasion and for PASSING CHECKS drawn on an imaginary "TRUST ACCOUNT" at the "U.S. TREASURY" in accordance with an amateur legal theory involving the FAKE significance of "ALL CAPITAL LETTERS" on "BIRTH CERTIFICATES," and imaginary "LEGAL FICTIONS" and imaginary "TRUST FUNDS," neither of which actually exist. SEE PROOF HERE. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22+the+legal+fiction+presented+by+plaintiff+in+the+complaint+is+not+based+in+law+but+in+the+fantasies+of+the+sovereign+citizen+movement.%22&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22+the+legal+fiction+presented+by+plaintiff+in+the+complaint+is+not+based+in+law+but+in+the+fantasies+of+the+sovereign+citizen+movement.%22&btnG=).

under the name "Solutions in Commerce". Shrouf built a following on social media to become a leading REDEMPTION PROMOTER holding seminars in the United Kingdom, Australia and New Zealand. During the same period he also attempted to pass billion and trillion-dollar "bills of exchange" on the IRS and various financial companies. Shrouf supplemented his pseudolegal and pseudofinancial theories with claims about UFOs and paranormal issues. He created another website, "Exo-Commerce", which blended sovereign citizen and New Age concepts. At one point, he claimed to be an "Earth delegate to the interdimensional Galactic Round Table" and a "sixth-dimensional interplanetary diplomat" and to have disrupted international transactions by relocating the prime meridian with the assistance of the "Queen of the Fairies".

Shrouf was indicted on 19 charges of passing fictitious instruments and failure to file federal income tax returns. He was convicted on all charges in April 2017, and was sentenced to ten years in prison. Shrouf failed to surrender to authorities at the Federal Bureau of Prisons to begin his sentence and remained a fugitive until November 2019, when he was arrested in Arizona."

(END QUOTE FROM WIKIPEDIA). MORE on "REDEMPTION" theory here. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Redemption\\_movement](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Redemption_movement).

#### GOVERNMENT:

<https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/oregon-man-indicted-failure-file-tax-returns>

<https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/oregon-promoter-convicted-making-passing-and-sending-bogus-financial-instruments-us-treasury>

<https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/oregon-tax-fraud-promoter-sentenced-prison-sending-fraudulent-financial-instruments-and>

<https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/fugitive-and-tax-fraud-promoter-captured-and-set-serve-his-10-year-prison-sentence>

#### INTERNATIONAL

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/suit-sovereign-citizen-tried-to-forge-dollar100-trillion-worth-of-fake-financial-documents>.

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/geezer-sovereign-citizen-on-the-lam-for-fake-money-scam>

#### NATIONAL

<https://www.splcenter.org/hatewatch/2016/03/21/%E2%80%98sovereign-kingpin-who-sold-phony-financial-scheme-faces-multi-count-indictment>

<https://www.splcenter.org/hatewatch/2019/04/23/winston-shrouf-one-americas-most-high-profile-sovereign-citizens-fugitive>

<https://www.loweringthebar.net/2019/09/update-shroufs-on-the-run.html>

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6955513/Anti-government-activist-Winston-Shrouf-considered-fugitive-failing-report-jial.html>

<https://katu.com/news/local/convicted-tax-dodger-who-didnt-report-for-jail-caught-in-arizona>

<https://www.adl.org/resources/article/winston-shrouf-rise-and-fall-sovereign-citizen-guru>

[https://www.dontmesswithtaxes.com/2018/09/delusional-tax-protester-winston-shrouf-competent-to-face-tax-evasion-sentencing.html#google\\_vignette](https://www.dontmesswithtaxes.com/2018/09/delusional-tax-protester-winston-shrouf-competent-to-face-tax-evasion-sentencing.html#google_vignette)

[https://www.hillsboronewstimes.com/news/hillsboro-sovereign-citizen-fugitive-law-center-says/article\\_b6ea59f3-df4d-5e61-87ec-314a2604b754.html](https://www.hillsboronewstimes.com/news/hillsboro-sovereign-citizen-fugitive-law-center-says/article_b6ea59f3-df4d-5e61-87ec-314a2604b754.html)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

<https://apnews.com/general-news-5d397ab088ae4e71bc0c7b1863ccbcf6>

[https://www.heraldandnews.com/news/oregon/former-federal-fugitive-seeks-compassionate-release-after-contracting-virus/article\\_cfb8c0cd-a1fc-5c8d-85e0-95d34fc2aa18.html](https://www.heraldandnews.com/news/oregon/former-federal-fugitive-seeks-compassionate-release-after-contracting-virus/article_cfb8c0cd-a1fc-5c8d-85e0-95d34fc2aa18.html)

<https://www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/northwest/prosecutor-tax-dodger-now-dodging-prison-sentence/>

<https://www.seattletimes.com/nation-world/judge-finds-convicted-tax-dodger-competent-for-sentencing/>

### STATE

[https://www.oregonlive.com/portland/2018/09/man\\_who\\_failed\\_to\\_pay\\_taxes\\_fo\\_1.html](https://www.oregonlive.com/portland/2018/09/man_who_failed_to_pay_taxes_fo_1.html)

[https://www.oregonlive.com/portland/2018/10/prominent\\_tax\\_dodger\\_winston\\_s.html](https://www.oregonlive.com/portland/2018/10/prominent_tax_dodger_winston_s.html)

<https://www.oregonlive.com/crime/2019/03/tax-dodger-now-dodging-prison-sentence-prosecutor-says.html>

<https://www.oregonlive.com/crime/2020/06/judge-denies-early-release-for-72-year-old-tax-dodger-who-tested-positive-for-coronavirus-in-federal-prison.html>

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART TWO) ABOUT "WINSTON SHROUT"

Winston ShrouT is a MULTI-CONVICTED FELON currently serving TEN YEARS in FEDERAL PRISON for INCOME TAX EVASION and for PASSING CHECKS drawn on an imaginary "TRUST ACCOUNT" at the "U.S. TREASURY" in accordance with an amateur legal theory involving the FAKE significance of "ALL CAPITAL LETTERS" on "BIRTH CERTIFICATES," and imaginary "LEGAL FICTIONS" and imaginary "TRUST FUNDS," neither of which actually exist. SEE PROOF HERE. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22+the+legal+fiction+presented+by+plaintiff+in+the+complaint+is+not+based+in+law+but+in+the+fantasies+of+the+sovereign+citizen+movement.%22&btnG=.](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22+the+legal+fiction+presented+by+plaintiff+in+the+complaint+is+not+based+in+law+but+in+the+fantasies+of+the+sovereign+citizen+movement.%22&btnG=)

### COURT DOCUMENTS

2016 <https://media.oregonlive.com/pacific-northwest-news/other/ShrouT%20superseding%20indictment.pdf>

2016 <https://www.scribd.com/document/324851293/46-ShrouT-Order-gov-uscourts-ord-124749-46-0>

2017 [https://www.govinfo.gov/app/details/USCOURTS-ord-3\\_15-cr-00438/context](https://www.govinfo.gov/app/details/USCOURTS-ord-3_15-cr-00438/context)

2017 <https://casetext.com/case/united-states-v-shrouT-3>

2018 <https://www.scribd.com/document/391298303/Winston-ShrouT-Sentencing-Memorandum>

2018 <https://www.courtlistener.com/docket/8346023/united-states-v-winston-shrouT/>

2019 (SCROLL DOWN TO BOTTOM) <https://www.courtlistener.com/>



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

2020 <https://www.casemine.com/judgement/us/5efecdd64653d029691c344b> [show less]

PROMO

<https://understandcontractlawandyouwin.com/wp-content/uploads/wp-post-to-pdf-cache/1/winston-shrout.pdf>

<https://www.ebay.com/itm/115803344521>

<https://www.ebay.com/itm/126148621733>

<https://www.scribd.com/doc/95365607/Winston-Shrout-Full-Seminar-Lists>

VIDEOS

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h1gCmowZKWQ>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=irf3fTARpSo>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sYZqnKbP924>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LzyNH0JQUME>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NijK-CDSWF0>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OufeCgEPtmw>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=olACESUZ8JE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UNI85YEnKDE>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CIVaSFD4h\\_Q](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CIVaSFD4h_Q)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GINq6OpXJj4>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=okyYynMy37E>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nAmA6pgegZ8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2VT3aum3bG0>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AXzrbwleOsc>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xQmNJxKkL0l>

CELEBRITIES CONVICTED FOR INCOME TAX EVASION:

<https://www.nasdaq.com/articles/23-celebrities-convicted-of-tax-evasion>.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online information.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

ABOUT "DEAN CLIFFORD"

Dean Clifford is a charming and charismatic promoter of worthless amateur legal theories (fake laws), none of which actually work. Dean Clifford has never won a single case in his entire life! Dean Clifford has a 100% failure in court (see proof below), as do all of his followers. (1) Canadian judges have actually referred to

from the courts. (3)

Dean Clifford is actually a multi-convicted felon. In just one criminal case (of many such criminal cases), he was convicted of 12 crimes, including POSSESSION OF DRUGS AND GUNS. (4) So, he is no "political prisoner" because he uttered the term "common law" in court or because of his "political beliefs." Dean Clifford served a 3 year prison term in a Canadian prison, but has since been released. Like many who peddle amateur legal theories (fake law), Dean Clifford appears to suffer from AN ADULT FORM OF Oppositional / Defiant Disorder (5), litigious schizophrenia (6), narcissism (7), and mendaciousness (pathological lying about achievements & successes) (8).

(1). Example: <https://www.canlii.org/en/ab/abqb/doc/2018/2018abqb951/2018abqb951.html>.

(2). See paragraph 63 here. <https://www.canlii.org/en/ab/abqb/doc/2018/2018abqb951/2018abqb951.html>.

(3). See paragraph 57 here. <https://www.canlii.org/en/ab/abqb/doc/2018/2018abqb951/2018abqb951.html>.

(4). See the 3rd paragraph here. <https://globalnews.ca/news/2220411/judge-scolds-freeman-dean-clifford-for-wasting-courts-time/>.

(5). <https://www.webmd.com/mental-health/oppositional-defiant-disorder>.

(6) <http://jaapl.org/content/45/1/62>.

(7). <https://www.mayoclinic.org/diseases-conditions/narcissistic-personality-disorder/symptoms-causes/syc-20366662#:~:text=Overview,lack>.

(8). <https://www.vocabulary.com/dictionary/mendacious>.

SEE DEAN CLIFFORD ENGAGED IN THE HOAX HERE:

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL126470C76B6F9410>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VgybVOrhOu0>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gbi\\_jv76R8I](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gbi_jv76R8I)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_kETY9JmaMI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_kETY9JmaMI)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z6ABcFaCRfU>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vZI5bGQ3lhs>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UTQruyFAiRk>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1In94zgo7i0>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lzCF6dd9L7c>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aq-P8t6dzVA>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S1cYrkMgaZg>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5J3wiQsCdgQ>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fGyTsyWKcCU&list=PL1JQpPE19mfOr3IK8YDBUGPCNwtHo0dHW>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kjuPSiou784>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3tBoOD1Yy9s>

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/PICaCO9iUAc>

THE TRUTH:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E\\_mR5LlbfFs](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E_mR5LlbfFs).

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xvi9YHGWiSk>.

SEE THIRD PARAGRAPH HERE. <https://globalnews.ca/news/2220411/judge-scolds-freeman-dean->



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2013/11/26/freeman-movement-leader-arrested-in-hamilton.html>

<https://www.splcenter.org/hatewatch/2013/12/13/canadian-%E2%80%98freeman%E2%80%99-leader-arrested-after-skipping-hearings>.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2f3leD2u6Bc>.

BELOW ARE ALL OF DEAN CLIFFORD'S CASES. (TO ACTUALLY OPEN UP THESE FILES, GO TO THE BOTTOM OF THE 1ST COMMENT HERE & CLICK ON THE CASE NUMBERS IN THE LEFT COLUMN.).

<https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?135395-About-a-similar-charlatan-named-quot-dean-clifford-quot&p=240754#post240754>

CI08-01-55828 05-Mar-2008 MANITOBA PUBLIC INSURANCE CORP VS MASTERVICK, ZACHARIAH B.

CI08-01-57509 16-Jul-2008 CLIFFORD, DEAN VS ARJOON, AARON

CI14-01-89455 21-May-2014 CLIFFORD, DEAN C. VS QUEEN

CI14-02-03064 10-Sep-2014 CLIFFORD, DEAN C. VS HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

CI20-01-27095 11-May-2020 CLIFFORD, ELIZA J. VS CLIFFORD, DEAN C. D.

CI99-01-15786 06-Dec-1999 ROSZMAN, MICHAEL J. VS BOSCO, MEDEA

CR10-02-00918 29-Apr-2010 QUEEN VS CLIFFORD, DEAN C.

CR13-01-32571 20-Feb-2013 QUEEN VS CLIFFORD, DEAN C.D.

CR14-01-33786 04-Sep-2014 QUEEN VS CLIFFORD, DEAN

SC02-01-93620 31-Dec-2002 CENTRA GAS MANITOBA INC. VS CLIFFORD, DEAN

SC03-06-05089 13-Nov-2003 CENTRA GAS MANITOBA INC. VS CLIFFORD, DEAN

SC06-06-08630 01-Sep-2006 MANITOBA HYDRO VS CLIFFORD, DEAN

SC10-06-13074 04-Nov-2010 CENTRA GAS MANITOBA INC. VS CLIFFORD, DEAN

SC10-06-13075 04-Nov-2010 MANITOBA HYDRO VS CLIFFORD, DEAN

SC15-06-16489 09-Jul-2015 CENTRA GAS MANITOBA INC. VS CLIFFORD, DEAN CHRISTOPHER

SC15-06-16490 09-Jul-2015 CENTRA GAS MANITOBA INC. VS CLIFFORD, DEAN CHRISTOPHER

SC96-01-62739 01-Nov-1996 FECIO W VS CLIFFORD D

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

ABOUT "JOHNNY LIBERTY"

"Johnny Liberty" (real name "John David Van Hove") has never won a single case in his entire life. Johnny Liberty went to prison for defrauding his own seminar customers by promising them results that he knew he could not deliver! Finally, Johnny Liberty was convicted of using a means of interstate commerce (including the internet) to market his seminars and services by making intentionally fraudulent claims about himself and his services (called "wire fraud").

FIRST, SEE THE HOAX HERE:

OVERVIEW:



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w9a9PYp94T8&t=152s;>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hXWWprTTNLs&t=275s;>

PLAYLISTS:

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLC13D1FAF7B962EB7;>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6wK-4dcyirM&list=PLD1E3213364044779;>

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL479E500F294E64E0;>

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLB68D747B1DED1472;>

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL1a4m\\_xyF5q\\_bg4LLF8EE7KVo8nF6z0X7;](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL1a4m_xyF5q_bg4LLF8EE7KVo8nF6z0X7;)

ONLINE RESUME':

[http://gbds.us/clientuploads/gbds\\_marketing\\_materials/JDVH-Resume.pdf](http://gbds.us/clientuploads/gbds_marketing_materials/JDVH-Resume.pdf) (NOTE THAT "JOHNNY LIBERTY" INADVERTENTLY OMITTED THE MINOR DETAILS SHOWN BELOW).

NOW, SEE THE TRUTH HERE:

"... Van Hove lured clients and their money using a series of misrepresentations and false promises, including offering rates of return of up to 25 percent per month, or 300 percent per year on their investment money. According to information produced in court, most of Van Hove's clients received no profits and lost the entire amount they invested." SCROLL DOWN TO ABOUT 25% DOWN THE TEXT OF THE PAGE HERE. [https://rachelle.blogs.com/taxlaws/2006/09/from\\_the\\_irs\\_we\\_4.html](https://rachelle.blogs.com/taxlaws/2006/09/from_the_irs_we_4.html).

CRIMINAL HISTORY:

[https://www.justice.gov/archive/tax/usaopress/2006/txdv06\\_0605vanhove.html](https://www.justice.gov/archive/tax/usaopress/2006/txdv06_0605vanhove.html);

<https://www.justice.gov/archive/tax/txdv05251.htm>;

<https://www.mailtribune.com/archive/2006/06/02/june-2-2006-scam-nets-van-hove-27-months-by-robert-plain-ashland-daily-tidings-john-david-van-hove-who-was-arrested-in-ashland-last-year-for-obstructing-the-administration-of-tax-laws-and-wire-frau/>;

<https://www.mailtribune.com/columns/2005/11/17/man-arrested-in-ashland-pleads-guilty-of-tax-evasion-and-wire-fraud/>;

<http://archives.starbulletin.com/2006/05/31/news/story13.html>;

<https://fcn2017.wordpress.com/tax-fraud-news-stories-14/> (scroll down 50% here).

MORE RECENT VIDEOS:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SMn-JzfJq00> ("JOHNNY LIBERTY" AFTER HIS PRISON RELEASE);

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lqGAIHjKrQU> ("JOHNNY LIBERTY" AFTER HIS PRISON RELEASE);

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JIOgkyRmJiY> ("JOHNNY LIBERTY" AFTER HIS PRISON RELEASE).

ARTICLE ABOUT "JOHNNY LIBERTY"

"JOHN DAVID VAN HOVE, well known in the tax protest movement as "JOHNNY LIBERTY," PLEADED GUILTY TO TAX AND WIRE FRAUD CHARGES IN CONNECTION WITH SOME \$700,000 HE TOOK FROM CLIENTS of his Maui, Hawaii, financial planning and investment service. Van Hove taught his clients how to avoid paying taxes and helped them conceal their income in a variety of ways. He was also affiliated with Global Prosperity Trust, A TAX-SCAM OUTFIT WHOSE MAIN FOUNDERS WERE ARRESTED IN 2002. VAN HOVE FACES UP TO 20 YEARS IN FEDERAL PRISON." <https://www.splcenter.org/fighting-hate/intelligence-report/2006/justice-department-moving-smash-tax-scams>. (MORE ON THE FATE OF JOHNNY LIBERTY'S PARTNERS HERE. <https://www.justice.gov/archive/tax/txdv08666.htm>).



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

"SORCE was founded in 2000 or 2001. (citations omitted). SORCE is a successor organization to the Ashland Resource Center ("ARC"), which was founded and operated by JOHN DAVID VAN HOVE, ALSO KNOWN AS "JOHNNY LIBERTY." In April 2005, MR. VAN HOVE WAS INDICTED FOR "OBSTRUCTING AND IMPEDING THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE TAX LAWS" AND WIRE FRAUD. (citations omitted). In June 2006, VAN HOVE PLEAD GUILTY to one count of wire fraud and one count of obstructing and impeding the administration of the tax laws. Pendell was aware of Mr. Van Hove's criminal indictment and conviction when they occurred. Pendell and SORCE continued to sell Mr. Van Hove's products after his conviction. (Id.)"

QUOTE ABOVE IS IN THE 10TH PARAGRAPH, NOT INCLUDING BLOCK INDENTATIONS, HERE. <https://casetext.com/case/united-states-v-casternovia>

THE LAW ON PEDDLING TAX AVOIDANCE SCHEMES EXACTLY LIKE DAVID STRAIGHT PEDDLES:  
<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/6700>.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

ABOUT "DAVID STRAIGHT"

David Straight was a nobody. He was merely a narcissistic charlatan who peddled fake stories about himself, fake stories about the law and fake stories about the elected government of "We the People" for profit. He barely got out of high school. He never went to college. He was never in the military, never a Navy S.E.A.L., never an intelligence officer, never in the CIA, never in the Secret Service, never on any Presidential Task Force, never a Deputy Sheriff, never on the Ammon Bundy defense team, or anything else he claims to be. He permanently lost his own children to CPS and never got them back.

He never won a single case in his life. He had a 100% failure rate in all of his own cases and every case of others in which he has ever been involved. (I have his actual court records to prove it). He lost over \$105,000 when he lost his case to the IRS. He had to pay the State of Oregon over \$68,000 when he lost that case and had to pay the State of California \$2,000 when he lost that case. He had been sued several times for refusing to pay his debts to private persons and private businesses. He declared bankruptcy to get out of paying his debts. He was divorced and was not married at the time of his death to the woman who calls herself, "Bonnie Straight," and who just served a five-year prison sentence in Texas for a



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

information" about anything. He simply made up fake stories that he literally sell for profit at his commercial "seminars."

Let me know if you need more.

#### FAKE LEGAL EXPERTS:

1. DAVID STRAIGHT (Never won a single case in his entire life. PERMANENTLY lost his own kids to CPS and NEVER GOT THEM BACK. Used a completely FAKE background, experience & credentials to "sell" completely FAKE law.). <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?135396-False-amp-fraudulent-claims-that-david-lester-straight-makes&p=240755#post240755>.

2. RON GIBSON (Never won a single case in his entire life. Uses a completely FAKE background, experience & credentials to "sell" completely FAKE law on "land patents." Would-be gold miner who blames environmental laws banning the industrial vacuuming, removal & processing of the bottoms of Oregon's pristine salmon migration streams for his difficulties.). Read the comments BELOW the video here. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/4NkAMuExYv5k/>.

3. RODNEY "Judge DALE" CLASS (Never won a single case in his entire life. LOST all 80 of his own administrative & judicial cases. Pretended to be "Judge DALE" in that online hoax. Multi- convicted felon. FAKE "private attorney general," which, unknown to Class, is actually a "CLIENT" of a REAL ATTORNEY whose legal fees will be paid by the other side if he/she wins the case. PLAYED NO ROLE whatsoever in the Supreme Court case in which HIS ATTORNEYS ALONE won his right to appeal his D.C. court LOSS, which appeal he LOST anyway. Multiple involuntary incarcerations for mental illness.). <https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99447-Rod-Class-his-many-hoaxes.99447-> .

4. EDDIE CRAIG (LOST all of his own court cases. FAKE "former deputy sheriff." Peddles FAKE traffic law.). <https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99564-> ...

5. ANTHONY WILLIAMS (LOST all 90 of his own court cases. Multi-convicted felon. Sentenced to a total of 35 years for fraud. FAKE "private attorney general."). <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?132863-> .

6. CARL MILLER (LOST all 26 of his own court cases. Multi-convicted felon. Three-time Habitual Offender. Thrown out of the military because of mental illness. Twice involuntary incarcerated in mental institutions). <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?131638->

#### THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY.

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th & 18th centuries).

#### ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH.

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

DAVID STRAIGHT WAS ARRESTED FOR USING FAKE "SOVEREIGN CITIZEN" LICENSE PLATES, EXPIRED REGISTRATION, NO INSURANCE & FOR FAILING TO PRESENT HIS DRIVER'S LICENSE!

- 1). <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Hks7qoneKqlo/>
- 2). <https://www.vice.com/en/article/g5ygby/david-straight-arrest-sovereign-citizen-movement>
- 3). <https://www.thedailybeast.com/top-sovereign-citizen-david-straight-kicked-out-over-fake-license-plates>
- 4). <https://www.rawstory.com/sovereign-citizen-2659833736/>

STRAIGHT STOLE \$6,000 FROM TIMOTHY COLBURN OF PHOENIX, LOST COLBURN'S CASE & DAUGHTER TO CPS, STOPPED TAKING COLBURN'S CALLS! & NEVER REFUNDED THE MONEY!  
BEGIN AT 45-50% THROUGH THE TEXT AND THEN READ THE SECOND TO LAST PARAGRAPH.

- 6). <https://www.vice.com/en/article/5db8ak/sovereign-citizens-movement-attacking-child-protective-services>.

BONNIE "STRAIGHT" ARRESTED!

IN 2015, BONNIE WAS ARRESTED FOR SMUGGLING A FULLY-LOADED GUN INTO A COURTHOUSE TO ASSAULT HER EX-HUSBAND. WHEN OFFICERS FOUND THE GUN, SHE FLED THE COURTHOUSE ON FOOT, GOT CAUGHT NEARBY & "RESISTED ARREST." THEN IN 2023, SHE WAS ARRESTED ON AN "OUTSTANDING WARRANT." SHE AGAIN "RESISTED ARREST," BUT THIS TIME, SHE ALSO "ASSAULTED" THE OFFICERS. THESE NEW 2023 CRIMES APPARENTLY VIOLATED OR REVOKED CERTAIN FAVORABLE TERMS RELATING TO HER 2015 CRIMES & NOW SHE FACES 5 YEARS IN PRISON!

- 1). AT 3:30. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Hks7qoneKqlo/>
- 2). <https://www.bitchute.com/video/L1ZLE0drI0Zj/>
- 3). [https://www.cleburnetimesreview.com/news/woman-arrested-for-attempting-to-bring-loaded-gun-into-guinn/article\\_ad0ad424-78db-11e5-876b-472cf1c21d31.html](https://www.cleburnetimesreview.com/news/woman-arrested-for-attempting-to-bring-loaded-gun-into-guinn/article_ad0ad424-78db-11e5-876b-472cf1c21d31.html)
- 4). <https://www.bitchute.com/video/G24KaQ2DHJ5k/>
- 5). <https://www.bitchute.com/video/nzEeXXFlpCFe/>
- 6). [https://www.cleburnetimesreview.com/news/busted-jury-delays-gun-in-guinn-court-case/article\\_ad4ee630-e3e9-11e6-88b7-87e444369255.html](https://www.cleburnetimesreview.com/news/busted-jury-delays-gun-in-guinn-court-case/article_ad4ee630-e3e9-11e6-88b7-87e444369255.html)

BONNIE ORDERED TO UNDERGO PSYCH EXAM.

- 7). [https://www.cleburnetimesreview.com/news/psych-evaluation-ordered-for-alleged-pistol-packing-mom/article\\_5bd0acd6-7b39-11e5-a5d2-fb7cf3c8dd1f.html](https://www.cleburnetimesreview.com/news/psych-evaluation-ordered-for-alleged-pistol-packing-mom/article_5bd0acd6-7b39-11e5-a5d2-fb7cf3c8dd1f.html).
- 8). AT 4:00 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/L1ZLE0drI0Zj/>

BONNIE'S PUBLIC RECORD:

- 1). FAILURE TO ATTEND PARENTING CLASSES.



10/27/2015.

3). CARRYING WEAPON IN A PROHIBITED PLACE. Adult Felony.

Active Jailing F50320.

12/17/2015.

4). CARRYING A WEAPON IN A PROHIBITED PLACE. Adult Felony.

Active Jailing F50926.

02/25/2016.

5). CARRYING A WEAPON IN A PROHIBITED PLACE. Adult Felony. MOTION TO REVOKE! Active Jailing

JP4-CR2200225.

09/29/2016.

6), RESISTING ARREST. Adult Misdemeanor. Active Jailing. M202300465.

03/19/2023.

7). BONNIE SUED TEXAS FOR "ENTRAPPING" HER INTO HIRING A FAKE "HITMAN" TO KILL HER EX-HUSBAND! Despite suing Texas for this, she simultaneously denied that she did what she sued the State of Texas for "entrapping" her into doing. SEE SECTION "A," "B," AND THE SECTION ENTITLED "C. ENTRAPMENT CONSPIRACY" BELOW.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4859550486343522846&q=%22Bonnie+Allen+Thomas%22+Texas+entrapment+&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

[case=4859550486343522846&q=%22Bonnie+Allen+Thomas%22+Texas+entrapment+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4859550486343522846&q=%22Bonnie+Allen+Thomas%22+Texas+entrapment+&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

8). THE INITIALS OF CHILDREN TO WHOM BONNIE LOST CUSTODY:

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=5754413046268221397&q=%22Bonnie+Allen-Pieroni%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=5754413046268221397&q=%22Bonnie+Allen-Pieroni%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

9). BONNIE'S DIVORCE TO MARC JOHN PIERONI: BONNIE FOUND IN CONTEMPT OF CUSTODY ORDERS 14 TIMES & SENTENCED TO JAIL FOR 7 TIMES.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=17741475684873701789&q=%22Bonnie+Allen-Pieroni%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=17741475684873701789&q=%22Bonnie+Allen-Pieroni%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

10). BONNIE'S DIVORCE FROM MARK JOHN PIERONI: Bonnie and her ex-husband divorced. The ex-husband agreed to pay Bonnie \$10,000 in monthly installments. Long after the divorce, the ex-husband bought another home in a neighboring county. Bonnie secretly placed a lien on that post-divorce property to secure her payment under the divorce agreement. Years later, the ex-husband tried to sell that post-divorce property. But, the buyer backed out of the contract because Bonnie refused to release her lien. The ex-husband sued Bonnie and won the amount he would have received in profits if Bonnie had not wrongfully "slandered the title" to his property. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=10725910377345811910&q=%22Bonnie+Allen-Pieroni%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=10725910377345811910&q=%22Bonnie+Allen-Pieroni%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

11). BONNIE'S CASES UNDER THE NAME "BONNIE ALLEN PIERONI":

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22Bonnie+Allen-Pieroni%22&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Bonnie+Allen-Pieroni%22&btnG=)

13). HER OTHER CASES:

- a). <https://caselaw.findlaw.com/tx-court-of-appeals/1744166.html>
- b). <https://law.justia.com/cases/texas/fifth-court-of-appeals/2016/05-15-00774-cv.html>
- c). <https://silblawfirm.com/real-estate-law/damages-for-slander-of-title-in-texas/>

14). BIRTH NAME:

"BONNIE RUTH ALLEN."

AGE 54

(DAUGHTER OF CONVICTED FELON & PRISONER, IVAN EARL ALLEN)

NO RECORDS EXIST IN ANY STATE ON BONNIE'S "MARRIAGE" TO DAVID STRAIGHT.

[ [show less](#) ]

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

DAVID STRAIGHT WAS KICKED OUT OF THE FAKE "TEXAS REPUBLIC" FOR SELLING MEMBERS USELESS, FAKE "SOVEREIGN CITIZEN" LICENSE PLATES & USELESS, FAKE "SOVEREIGN CITIZEN" LEGAL DOCUMENTS WHICH HE TOLD MEMBERS WOULD MAKE THEM EXEMPT FROM ALL TEXAS TRAFFIC LAW & TRAFFIC STOP PROOF, TRAFFIC CITATION PROOF, FINE PROOF, ARREST PROOF & CONVICTION PROOF. BUT THEN, BOTH DAVID STRAIGHT & ALL OF HIS HIS MEMBER CUSTOMERS WERE STOPPED, ARRESTED, CHARGED & JAILED FOR USING THESE VERY SAME FAKE "SOVEREIGN CITIZEN" LICENSE PLATES (INSTEAD OF REAL ONES) & FOR USING THESE VERY SAME FAKE "SOVEREIGN CITIZEN" LEGAL DOCUMENTS (INSTEAD OF A CURRENT REGISTRATION, PROOF OF A VALID INSURANCE & DISPLAYING A VALID DRIVER'S LICENSE UPON REQUEST).

BLOWBACK FROM DAVID STRAIGHT'S FRAUD ON MEMBERS:

- 1). <https://www.thedailybeast.com/top-sovereign-citizen-david-straight-kicked-out-over-fake-license-plates>.
- 2). <https://www.rawstory.com/sovereign-citizen-2659833736/>.

THEN, DAVID STRAIGHT WAS HIMSELF ARRESTED FOR FOR USING THESE VERY SAME FAKE "SOVEREIGN CITIZEN" LICENSE PLATES (INSTEAD OF REAL ONES) & FOR USING THESE VERY SAME FAKE "SOVEREIGN CITIZEN" LEGAL DOCUMENTS (INSTEAD OF A CURRENT REGISTRATION, PROOF OF A VALID INSURANCE & DISPLAYING A VALID DRIVER'S LICENSE UPON REQUEST).

- 3). <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Hks7qoneKqlo/>.
- 4). <https://www.vice.com/en/article/g5ygby/david-straight-arrest-sovereign-citizen-movement>.
- 5). <https://www.bitchute.com/video/L1ZLE0drl0Zj/>

BONUS FEATURES:



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

husband, Marc John Peironi. After the custody battle, a "confidential informant" employed by Texas law enforcement authorities approached Bonnie and offered to have one of his "crew" kill her ex-husband. Bonnie believed this would result in her being awarded custody of her children. So, she enthusiastically agreed. Bonnie agreed to pay the fake "hitman" crew with money she would receive from her dead ex-husband's life insurance policy. The "confidential informant" then swore to the foregoing "murder-for-hire" plot.

In what amounts to a written admission to the crime, Bonnie actually sued the State of Texas for "entrapping" her into hiring the fake "hitman" crew to kill her ex-husband. See proof below. Despite suing the State of Texas for this, she simultaneously denied that she did what she actually sued the State of Texas for "entrapping" her to do. You can't make this stuff up, folks. LOL!

SEE SECTION "A," "B," AND THE SECTION ENTITLED "C. ENTRAPMENT CONSPIRACY" DIRECTLY BELOW.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4859550486343522846&q=%22Bonnie+Allen+Thomas%22+Texas+entrapment+&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

[case=4859550486343522846&q=%22Bonnie+Allen+Thomas%22+Texas+entrapment+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4859550486343522846&q=%22Bonnie+Allen+Thomas%22+Texas+entrapment+&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

Footnote: The judge may have had reason to award custody to the ex-husband. As of today, public record indicates that Bonnie has a long history of violence, was verbally and physically abusive to her children, once actually threatened one of her children with a gun, violated custody orders on 14 separate occasions, actually served jail time for 7 of these 14 separate violations alone (not including other jail time she served for other offenses), violated court orders requiring that she attend parenting classes, in 2015 attempted to smuggle a fully-loaded handgun into a courthouse to attend a hearing where she expected to see (and threaten) her ex-husband, then fled from law enforcement officers at the courthouse after committing that crime (reflecting that she intended to commit that crime, reflecting her consciousness of guilt for that crime and amounting to a non-verbal admission to that crime), resisted arrest for that crime, was ordered to wear an electronics surveillance device on her ankle after that crime, was ordered to remain inside her home until her trial for that crime (later reduced to an 8:00 PM to 8:00 AM curfew), tested positive for narcotics during custody proceedings, has been ordered to undergo a psychiatric examination to determine whether she continued to represent a threat to others, in 2023 was arrested on an outstanding warrant, again resisted her arrest, violently assaulted the law enforcement officers involved and hired a fake "hitman" to kill her ex-husband.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

snoop4truth

2 months ago

[that-david-lester-straight-makes&p=240755#post240755](#)

THE TRUTH.

Straight has NEVER served on any Presidential Commission at any time, much less three Presidential Commissions.

Straight was NEVER a Navy S.E.A.L. at any time.

Straight was NEVER in the CIA (or otherwise an intelligence officer) at any time.

Straight was NEVER in the Secret Service at any time.

Straight was NEVER a real Sheriff Deputy at any time.

Straight has NEVER earned ONE single college degree, much less "FIVE" college degrees.

Straight has NEVER rescued a single child from Child Protective Services (including his own), much less 250 children.

Straight has NEVER gotten a single person out of prison and NEVER prevented a single person from going to prison.

Straight was NEVER a real member of the Ammon Bundy defense team at any time.

Straight was NEVER a real global "ambassador" to any real global organization which protects children.

Straight has NEVER restored lands or sovereignty to a single tribal nation, much less multiple tribal nations.

Straight has NEVER "perfected" a "land patent" or otherwise rendered private land immune from state law.

#### QUESTIONS FOR YOU TO ASK DAVID STRAIGHT

Ask David Straight to post online just ONE video of him presenting his own children at a live seminar, in person-- the same children which he claims to have "rescued" from CPS years ago. Presumably, these children would love to appear at such a live seminar, on video camera, in support of their beloved father who "rescued" them from CPS and thereby saved them from certain sexual abuse and certain sexual trafficking which abuse they would have otherwise suffered.

Ask David Straight to post online just ONE actual "MEMBERSHIP ROSTER" of ANY "Presidential Task Force" actually published by the White House itself which actually reflects his name IN PRINT as a hand-selected member thereof (these documents are public documents).

Ask David Straight to post online just ONE document, ONE old service photo, or ONE old I.D. reflecting that he was a member of the United States Navy S.E.A.L.S.

Ask David Straight to post online just ONE document, ONE old service photo or ONE old I.D. reflecting that he was a member of the United States Secret Service who was personally responsible for guarding and protecting the President of the United States.

Ask David Straight to post online just ONE document, ONE old service photo or ONE old I.D. reflecting that he was an intelligence officer in the United States Central Intelligence Agency.

Ask David Straight to post online just one ONE document, ONE old service photo depicting



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

Ask David Straight to post online just ONE of his claimed "FIVE college degrees" awarded to him by ANY college or university (Note: No college or university on Earth issues a college degree without a written document evidencing such.).

Ask David Straight to post online just ONE photo of him standing next to any ONE of the "TWO HUNDRED FIFTY" smiling children (and the smiling parents of those children) who he claims to have "rescued" from Child Protective Services by using his incredible legal genius and his incredible legal skills in court.

Ask David Straight to post online just ONE photo of him standing at the gates of a prison with his arm wrapped around the shoulders of just ONE smiling former prisoner who he claims to have "freed" from that prison by using his incredible legal genius and his incredible legal skills in court.

Ask David Straight to post online just ONE photo of him actually arguing Ammon Bundy's case in a court of law, in front of the jury, while standing next to his seated "client," Ammon Bundy.

Ask David Straight to post online just ONE photo of him standing next to any ONE OF THE MANY smiling native American Indian tribes whose tribal lands and sovereignty he claims to have "restored" to them by using his incredible legal genius and incredible legal skills in court.

Ask David Straight to post online just ONE Final Judgment which is actually signed by a state court judge which actually states, in black ink on white paper, that state law claims (like foreclosure cases and property tax cases) do not apply to land that was ever conveyed by the federal government to a private party by way of a "land patent."

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online hoaxes.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

DAVID STRAIGHT HAS NEVER WON A SINGLE CASE IN HIS ENTIRE LIFE! SEE LIST OF ALL OF DAVID STRAIGHT'S CASES BELOW (FROM THE ACTUAL COURT RECORDS):

CUSTODY & PARENTAL RIGHTS:

Straight PERMANENTLY lost his own children to Child Protective Services AND NEVER GOT THEM BACK!

(details intentionally omitted to protect the privacy of others involved)

PENDING CASE:

Case Name: Washington v. David Lester Straight

[Go Ad Free](#)[Sign in](#) | [Sign up](#)

Status: "open"

#### LIENS (DEBTS RESULTING FROM LEGAL FAILURES):

Court: Jefferson County Recorder's Office, Oregon

Filing Number: 2008002729

Original Filing Date: 07-25-2008

Type: FEDERAL TAX LIEN

Amount: \$105,839

Debtor: David L. Straight

Creditor: INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

Court: Deschutes County Recorder's Office, Oregon

Filing Number: 200831285

Book & Page Number: 2008/31285

Type: FEDERAL TAX LIEN

Amount: \$105,839

Debtor: David L. Straight

Creditor: INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

Court: Crook County Recorder's Office, Oregon

Filing Number: 2008229802

Original Filing Date: 07-21-2008

FEDERAL TAX LIEN

Amount: \$105,839

Debtor: David I. Straight

Creditor: INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

Court: Deschutes County Recorder's Office

Filing Number: 201227280

Filing Date: 07-16-2016

Type: STATE TAX LIEN

Amount: \$68,204

Debtor: David L. Straight

Creditor: STATE OF OREGON

Court: Sacramento County Court (RD), California

Filing Number: 9701170813

Original Filing Date: 01-17-1997

Type: STATE TAX LIEN

Amount: \$1,384

Debtor: David Straight

Creditor: STATE OF CALIFORNIA

#### JUDGMENTS (ACTUAL COURT CASES LOST):

Court: Deschutes Circuit Court-Bend Oregon



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

Amount: \$3.268

Debtor: David L. Straight

Creditor: RAY KLEIN, INC.

Civil Judgment Release (STRAIGHT LOST THE COURT CASE, BUT THEN PAID THE DEBT)

Court: Deschutes Circuit Court-Bend Oregon

Filing Number: CV100816

Original Filing Date: 07-02-2010

Release Date: 09-03-2010

Amount: \$2,385

Debtor: David L. Straight

Creditor: STATE FARM BANK

Court: Deschutes Circuit Court-Bend Oregon

Case Number: 08CV20465

Filing Date: 08-21-2018 (A LITTLE MORE THAN THREE YEARS AGO!)

Amount: \$1,894

Debtors: David Straight & Fodder Feeds.Com Corp. (Straight's own company run out of his home)

Creditor: CAPITAL ONE BANK, N.A.

**BANKRUPTCY:**

Bankruptcy Case (Chapter 7)

Portland, Oregon

Case Number 9732444

Filed: 03-31-1997

Disposition: 08-28-1997

Debtor: David Straight

**DIVORCE MATTERS:**

(intentionally omitted).

**FAKE LEGAL EXPERTS:**

1. DAVID STRAIGHT (Never won a single case in his entire life. PERMANENTLY lost his own kids to CPS and NEVER GOT THEM BACK. Uses a completely FAKE background, experience & credentials to "sell" completely FAKE law.). <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?135396-False-amp-fraudulent-claims-that-david-lester-straight-makes&p=240755#post240755>.

2. RON GIBSON (Never won a single case in his entire life. Uses a completely FAKE background, experience & credentials to "sell" completely FAKE law on "land patents." Would-be gold miner who blames environmental laws banning the industrial vacuuming, removal & processing of the bottoms of Oregon's pristine salmon migration streams for his difficulties.). Read the comments BELOW the video here. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/4NkAMuExYv5k/>.

3. RODNEY "Judge DALE" CLASS (Never won a single case in his entire life. LOST all 80 of his own

whatsoever in the Supreme Court case in which HIS ATTORNEYS ALONE won his right to appeal his D.C. court LOSS, which appeal he LOST anyway. Multiple involuntary incarcerations for mental illness.). <https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99447-Rod-Class-his-many-hoaxes>,

4. EDDIE CRAIG (LOST all of his own court cases. FAKE "former deputy sheriff." Peddles FAKE traffic law.). [https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99564- ...](https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99564-...)

5. ANTHONY WILLIAMS (LOST all 90 of his own court cases. Multi-convicted felon. Sentenced to a total of 25 years for fraud. FAKE "private attorney general"). <https://www.westcoast.net/forum/>  
[ show less ]

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

WHAT VICTIMS OF DAVID STRAIGHT ARE SAYING ABOUT HIM:

1). STRAIGHT STOLE \$6,000 FROM "TIM COLBURN" OF ARIZONA AND LOST COLBURN'S CASE (AND DAUGHTER) TO CPS. THE NEWS ARTICLE READS, "Tim Colburn had recently lost temporary custody of his newborn daughter. The Arizona Department of Family Services alleged Colburn and his wife, Annie Hastings, had neglected her and placed the baby in foster care in December. Colburn and Hastings deny neglecting their baby. But instead of fighting back with traditional legal representation, THEY WERE RETAINING STRAIGHT. THE COUPLE HAS PAID HIM \$6,000 SO FAR IN 2021 and personally organized and paid for the space and equipment rental at the Arizona seminar VICE News attended."

"My grandfather was a judge. I grew up very patriotic with a belief in the system,' Colburn said. ' When that system attacks me and takes my baby away for no damn good reason, it makes me question why do I want to be a part of that?"

[PHOTO OMITTED]

"David was my life raft,' he continued. 'He gave me the confidence to stand up for myself. He was that patriarchal father figure, who said it's OK to attack the government if they're hurting you and your family."

"Straight instructs parents like Colburn to follow a roadmap. Fire your lawyers and self-represent. Revoke your U.S. citizenship to become what he describes as an 'American State National.' Straight also recommends personally suing judges, social workers, and lawyers who are corrupt—or at the very least, appear to stand in a parent's way to reuniting with their children."... .

"(Since his interview with VICE News in June, the Arizona Department of Family Services has moved steadily toward terminating the couple's parental rights.)"... .

"VICE News checked in with Colburn, the dad fighting the Arizona Department of Family Services, a month and a half after he'd organized the seminar for Straight. Colburn was pensive. HE HAD NOT SPOKEN TO STRAIGHT IN WEEKS, AND NOW

END QUOTE

AT 45% THROUGH THE ARTICLE AND THE 2ND TO LAST PARAGRAPH: <https://www.vice.com/en/article/5db8ak/sovereign-citizens-movement-attacking-child-protective-services>.

2). STRAIGHT IS A LIAR AND WAS A TOTAL FAILURE IN JAMIE COBAT'S COURT CASE. WATCH FROM 9:30 -- 25:00 HERE. DO NOT SKIP A SINGLE WORD. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/03jCBnrKbRmM/?comment=BzEUC5m58gJb8H6EDbX203fAvy77mdaquWKi>.

3). STRAIGHT IS A LIAR AND WAS A TOTAL FAILURE IN JAMIE COBAT'S COURT CASE. WATCH FROM 30:20-- 31:30 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z53ipCryCFI>.

4). REVIEW OF ACTUAL COURT DOCUMENTS IN JAMIE COBAT'S CASE WHICH PROVE THAT STRAIGHT'S "LEGAL" DOCUMENTS AND "LEGAL" THEORIES ARE UTTERLY USELESS. WATCH FROM 1:50 -- 4:20, 11:25 --12:10 AND 17:10 - 22:00 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g2-WjesoXiw>.

5). STRAIGHT IS GUILTY OF THE FEDERAL CRIME OF "STOLEN VALOR" (HE LIED ABOUT BEING A NAVY SEAL, A CIA OFFICER, A MEMBER OF THE SECRET SERVICE, A MEMBER OF A PRESIDENTIAL TASK FORCE AND EVERYTHING ELSE). <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?135396-False-amp-fraudulent-claims-that-david-lester-straight-makes&p=240755#post240755>. WATCH FROM 48:00 -- 102:00 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z53ipCryCFI>.

6). HERE, STRAIGHT ADMITS, IN WRITING, THAT HE HAS BEEN LYING TO HIS FOLLOWERS FOR YEARS ABOUT BEING A FORMER NAVY S.E.A.L., A FORMER CIA OFFICER AND FORMER SECRET SERVICE MEMBER.

STRAIGHT'S ACTUAL WRITTEN CONFESSION READS,

"... I NEVER WORKED FOR [THE] GOVERNMENT [.] JUST PRIVATE ... [BUSINESS.] BUT MANY IN MY FAMILY HAS (sic) SERVED AND I TRIED... ."

"I HAVE ALREADY SAID I CANNOT CLAIM [TO HAVE BEEN] A [NAVY] S.E.A.L. AND I HAVE ASKED [GOD FOR] FORGIVENESS... ."

"EVERYTHING I TEACH IS ABOUT THE MESSAGE AND NOT ABOUT ME SO PLEASE ACCEPT MY APOLOGY [FOR LYING TO YOU AND TO ALL MY FOLLOWERS ABOUT ALL OF THIS FOR SEVERAL YEARS]."

THE ACTUAL WRITTEN RESPONSE FROM A PERSON TO WHOM DAVID STRAIGHT HAD LIED ABOUT ALL OF THIS:

"YOU NEVER SERVED A SINGLE DAY IN UNIFORM..[YOU WERE] NEVER SHOT IN THE STERNUM. [YOU WERE] NO TRUMP CHILD TRAFFICKING [PRESIDENTIAL TASK FORCE MEMBER]. [YOU WERE] NO SPECIAL AGENT SHIT [OF ANY KIND]. [YOU ARE] 100% PHONY AND I AM TIRED OF VERIFYING YOU." SEE PROOF OF THIS WRITTEN ADMISSION AND WRITTEN RESPONSE IN THE FIRST 25 SECONDS

IN WHICH STRAIGHT WAS DIRECTLY INVOLVED. NOTE THAT NOTHING STRAIGHT WROTE OR COACHED COBAT TO SAY IN COURT HAD ANY EFFECT WHATSOEVER ON THE OUTCOME OF THE CASE. NOTE ALSO THAT IF COBAT HAD CONTINUED TO FOLLOW STRAIGHT'S ADVICE, SHE WOULD BE IN FEDERAL PRISON TODAY. [https://www.gazettetimes.com/news/local/woman-ordered-to-pay-19-000-in-restitution-for-welfare-fraud/article\\_baaa070f-0c3b-5a55-b1a6-56e07d42f0a4.amp.html](https://www.gazettetimes.com/news/local/woman-ordered-to-pay-19-000-in-restitution-for-welfare-fraud/article_baaa070f-0c3b-5a55-b1a6-56e07d42f0a4.amp.html).

[ show less ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

WORLD FAMOUS MAGAZINE ARTICLE ON HOW DAVID STRAIGHT ROBS TRULY DESPERATE PEOPLE FIGHTING CPS.

START AT ABOUT 45%-50% DOWN THE PAGE. THEN GO TO THE 2ND TO LAST PARAGRAPH HERE:

<https://www.vice.com/en/article/5db8ak/sovereign-citizens-movement-attacking-child-protective-services>.

FAKE LEGAL EXPERTS:

1. DAVID STRAIGHT (Never won a single case in his entire life. PERMANENTLY lost his own kids to CPS and never got them back. Uses a completely FAKE background, experience & credentials to "sell" completely FAKE law.). <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?135396-False-amp-fraudulent-claims-that-david-lester-straight-makes&p=240755#post240755>.

2. RON GIBSON (Never won a single case in his entire life. Uses a completely FAKE background, experience & credentials to "sell" completely FAKE law on "land patents." Would-be gold miner who blames environmental laws banning the industrial vacuuming, removal & processing of the bottoms of Oregon's pristine salmon migration streams for his difficulties.). SEE THE COMMENTS BELOW THE VIDEO HERE. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/4NkAMuExYv5k/>.

3. RODNEY "Judge DALE" CLASS (Never won a single case in his entire life. LOST all 80 of his own administrative & judicial cases. Pretended to be "Judge DALE" in that online hoax. Multi- convicted felon. FAKE "private attorney general," which, unknown to Class, is actually a "CLIENT" of a REAL ATTORNEY whose legal fees will be paid by the other side if he/she wins the case. PLAYED NO ROLE whatsoever in the Supreme Court case in which HIS ATTORNEYS ALONE won his right to appeal his D.C. court LOSS, which appeal he LOST anyway. Multiple involuntary incarcerations for mental illness.). <https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99447-Rod-Class-his-many-hoaxes>,

4. EDDIE CRAIG (LOST all of his own court cases. FAKE "former deputy sheriff." Peddles FAKE traffic law.). <https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99564->

<https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?132863->

6. CARL MILLER (LOST all 26 of his own court cases. Multi-convicted felon. Three-time Habitual Offender. Thrown out of the military because of mental illness. Twice involuntary incarcerated in mental institutions). <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?131638->

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 3 days ago

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART ONE) ABOUT "EDDIE CRAIG":

THE HOAX: Eddie Craig, FALSELY claims to be a "FORMER DEPUTY SHERIFF" and an "EXPERT" in the law. Specifically, he claims that he was a "DEPUTY SHERIFF" in Nacogdoches County, Texas. Eddie Craig claims that during this "CAREER IN LAW ENFORCEMENT" as a "DEPUTY SHERIFF," he found out that all traffic law (and all traffic-related law enforcement) was unconstitutional, illegal, invalid and corrupt.

SEE THE HOAX HERE:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fzMt0WHduZI&list=PLBT7ziNMNV8s-tc6C0UUTSbytYpXY8X6A>. (in the fraudulent TITLE of this fraudulent video).

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cHyUbMGz004>. (in the fraudulent DESCRIPTION BELOW THE TITLE of this fraudulent video.).

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/cop-watch/deputy-tells-avoid-roadside-rights-violations-transportation-stop-script>. (in the fraudulent TITLE and in the FIRST FULL PARAGRAPH of this fraudulent article).

<http://www.ronpaulforums.com/showthread.php?496323-Former-cop-advises-%93Don%92t-answer-questions%94>. (in the fraudulent TITLE and in the BOLD TYPE of this fraudulent comment).

<https://www.blogtalkradio.com/thorministryradio/2014/08/29/thor-exclusive-brother-sharif-welcomes-rule-of-law-host-eddie-craig>. (in the FIRST PARAGRAPH of this fraudulent article, below the fraudulent video).

<https://tntrafficticket.us/2016/06/how-to-maintain-your-rights-at-traffic-stops-help-free-city/>. (in the fraudulent article entitled "A DEPUTY TELLS ALL" at 65% through the text).



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

none of this is so.

#### THE TRUTH:

The closest that Eddie Craig ever came to being a "DEPUTY SHERIFF" was as a "PART-TIME JAILER" for a period of TWO WEEKS in 1992, at which time, he was unceremoniously "FIRED" ("NOT ELIGIBLE FOR REHIRE")!

That's right. On 8-17-1992, Eddie Craig was HIRED for a "PART-TIME" job as a county "JAILER" in Nacogdoches County, Texas and he was "FIRED" TWO WEEKS LATER on 8-31-1992 ("NOT ELIGIBLE FOR REHIRE")!

#### IMPORTANCE:

It is this TWO WEEK PERIOD as a "PART-TIME JAILER" that Eddie Craig calls his "CAREER IN LAW ENFORCEMENT" DURING WHICH HE CLAIMS HE BECAME A "LEGAL EXPERT" WITH EXTRAORDINARY KNOWLEDGE AND EXPERTISE IN TRAFFIC, DRIVER'S LICENSE AND MOTOR VEHICLE LAW.

#### MORE ABOUT EDDIE CRAIG:

##### EDDIE CRAIG HAS NEVER WON A SINGLE CASE IN HIS ENTIRE LIFE!

REAL law and amateur legal theories of the type peddled by Eddie Craig ARE NOT the same thing. Instead, REAL law and amateur legal theories of the type peddled by Eddie Craig are the exact OPPOSITES of one another. Eddie Craig does not use REAL law in court. Instead, he only uses amateur legal theories in court (the same amateur legal theories that he peddles in his videos, seminars and on the radio). For this reason, Eddie Craig has LOST EVERY SINGLE ONE OF HIS OWN CASES, including HIS OWN MISDEMEANOR SPEEDING CASE. State of Texas v. Eddie [Eugene] Craig, Case no. C-1-CR-12-100045, offense date 12-12-2011, ARREST date 06-25-2012, CONVICTION date 06-28-2013, Travis County, Texas. What's more, Eddie Craig has done no better in his civil cases. He has been sued for failing and refusing to pay his debts on FOUR separate occasions. HE LOST ALL FOUR TIMES. Some "expert."

##### EDDIE CRAIG IS A CAREER CRIMINAL:

[https://www.dailysentinel.com/news/local/article\\_f7a5510f-41c7-5935-ad0d-53f3b2424dff.html](https://www.dailysentinel.com/news/local/article_f7a5510f-41c7-5935-ad0d-53f3b2424dff.html).

[https://www.dailysentinel.com/news/local/article\\_c287bfc3-5201-5b05-8412-dfa7774543bb.html](https://www.dailysentinel.com/news/local/article_c287bfc3-5201-5b05-8412-dfa7774543bb.html).

EDDIE CRAIG HAS NEVER BEEN AN "EXPERT WITNESS" IN ANY CASE, IN ANY COURT, ANYWHERE IN HIS ENTIRE LIFE!

See this case. Muniz v. Davis, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=4860473033812235072&q=+%22Muniz+v.+Davis%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4860473033812235072&q=+%22Muniz+v.+Davis%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

In this case, the court wrote, "Muniz [a litigant in a traffic-related case who Eddie Craig duped] also asks the Court to consider the [written] expert statement of Eddie Craig, attached as an exhibit to Muniz's First Amended Complaint... . In the statement, Craig opines that the actions of the law enforcement officers in this case were unlawful [as if Eddie Craig would know]. ALTHOUGH MUNIZ CLAIMS THAT CRAIG IS A FORMER SHERIFF'S DEPUTY, THERE IS NO EVIDENCE BEFORE THIS COURT [TO THIS EFFECT OR] OF CRAIG'S PREVIOUS EXPERIENCE OR QUALIFICATIONS [AS AN ALLEGED "EXPERT WITNESS]. Simply

including block indented portions, at about 35% through the text). Note that the reason that there was "no evidence before the court" that Eddie Craig was a former Sheriff Deputy is that HE WAS NOT A DEPUTY SHERIFF, much less an "EXPERT WITNESS" in matters of the law.

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ show less ]

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART TWO) ABOUT "EDDIE CRAIG":

Also, see this case. Fox v. State, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=3615622849891060455&q=+%22Fox+v.+State%22+%22Eddie+Craig%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=3615622849891060455&q=+%22Fox+v.+State%22+%22Eddie+Craig%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

Eddie Craig was likewise REJECTED as

an "expert witness" and likewise not allowed to testify in this case. Read the final footnote at the very bottom of the case.

MORE EDDIE CRAIG HOAXES:

For more "Eddie Craig Hoaxes," CLIK HERE. <https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99564-Eddie-Craig-the-former-deputy-sheriff-hoax>.

DISCLAIMER:

No person at InfoWars, its ownership, management or staff knew the forgoing FACTS about Eddie Craig. They took Eddie Craig FOR HIS WORD that he was what he claimed to be. Inforwars is NOT responsible for Eddie Craig's false claims ABOUT HIMSELF or his false claims ABOUT THE LAW AND THE LEGAL SYSTEM.

CONCLUSION:

Sadly, Eddie Craig is just another poser, pretender and impostor who INTENTIONALLY MISREPRESENTS the law and the legal system in order to incite hatred and violence against the Americans that "We the People" ELECT to enforce our laws which laws are themselves made by the Americans that "We the People" ELECT to make our laws.

HOW TO FILE A COMPLAINT AGAINST EDDIE CRAIG FOR THE UNAUTHORIZED PRACTICE OF LAW: LEGALLY ADVISING people what to say or do in the presence of law enforcement officers, judges and/or prosecutors (offering or providing "SCRIPTS," "TEMPLATES," and oral "ADVICE") may constitute the UNAUTHORIZED PRACTICE OF LAW in Texas. To file a COMPLAINT against Eddie Craig in Texas in connection with this illegal behavior, click here. <http://www.txuplc.org/>.

PAY FOR A EDDIE CRAIG SEMINAR? THEN, YOU ARE LEGALLY ENTITLED TO GET THREE TIMES YOUR MONEY BACK, PLUS ATTORNEY FEES, PLUS COSTS, PLUS ACTUAL AND PUNITIVE DAMAGES!

If you PAID to attend ANY SEMINAR involving Eddie Craig IN RELIANCE of his



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

RECOVER THREE (3) TIMES YOUR MONEY BACK, PLUS ATTORNEY FEES, PLUS OTHER LEGAL COSTS UNDER FEDERAL RICO, PLUS (BOTH) ACTUAL AND PUNITIVE DAMAGES UNDER STATE LAW!

NOTE: Eddie Craig markets and solicits money for his seminars by using several "means" of "INTERSTATE commerce" (internet, email, telephone, U.S. Mail, etc.). Eddie Craig markets and solicits money for his seminars by making the intentionally fraudulent representations described above. This fraudulent conduct gives rise to FEDERAL jurisdiction, to claims under FEDERAL RICO and also gives rise to STATE law claims for FRAUD AND MISREPRESENTATION, including additional claims for PUNITIVE DAMAGES.

THE LAW ON FRAUDULENT SEMINARS UNDER FEDERAL RICO:

1). Neibel v. Trans World Assurance Co., [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=17967775573114200296&q=Neibel+v.+Trans+World+Assurance+Co.&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=17967775573114200296&q=Neibel+v.+Trans+World+Assurance+Co.&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

LOOK FOR THE FOLLOWING TERMS AND PHRASES IN THIS CASE: "[THE DEFENDANT HERE] PREYED ON... AMERICANS WITH LITTLE EXPERIENCE IN THE ... LEGAL SYSTEM [exactly like Eddie Craig does]. AT HIS SEMINARS, ...[the Defendant here] PROMISED those in attendance... [that he] would PROVIDE... [them with SCRIPTS AND LEGAL DOCUMENT] PREPARATION AND ADVICE... [and] LEGAL PROTECTION...[just like Eddie Craig promises his own SEMINAR customers]." (The preceding text is in the 3rd full paragraph at about 10% through the text of the case.); "[The Defendant here described his METHODS and his DOCUMENTS as] 'TRIED AND TRUE' [just like Eddie Craig describes his own METHODS and his own SCRIPTS and legal DOCUMENTS to his own SEMINAR customers]." Translation: The Defendant here, like Eddie Craig, LIED to his own customers about the BENEFITS that his SEMINAR customers would receive from attending his SEMINARS, such as "WINNING their own traffic cases in court", etc. ; "...[T]he jury [here] found...[the Defendant here] LIABLE FOR VIOLATING [FEDERAL RICO] section 1962(d), AWARDING [the Plaintiffs/Seminar Customers] \$259,366 in actual damages TREBLED [means "TRIPLED"] to \$778,098 under [FEDERAL RICO] 18 U.S.C. 1964(c)). It [the jury] ALSO awarded... [the Plaintiffs/Seminar Customers] \$87,000 in damages for FRAUD and MISREPRESENTATION [under state law]. Finally, the jury awarded the... [the Plaintiff's] \$500,000 in PUNITIVE DAMAGES under...[state law]." (The immediately preceding text is in the 8th full paragraph at about 25% through the text of the case.). Thus, under the law, Eddie Craig is liable to his own SEMINAR customers for TRIPLE their losses under FEDERAL RICO and is ALSO, IN ADDITION, liable to his own Seminar Customers for ACTUAL and PUNITIVE DAMAGES under STATE law.

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

ABOUT ROBERT DAVID STEEL, FAKE JUDGE,\* COVID-19 DENIER AND BITCHUTE VIDEO STAR WHO DIED OF COVID-19 AT 69.

1). <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/qanon-anti-vaxxer-dies-from-covid-b1911586.html>

killed-covid-denier-robert-david-steele

- 4). <https://www.yahoo.com/video/former-cia-officer-called-covid-201148268.html>
- 5). <https://www.rawstory.com/robert-david-steele/>
- 6). <https://biographydaily.com/2021/08/31/robert-david-steele-net-worth/>
- 7). <https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2021-09-03/robert-david-steele-unrig-founder-and-open-source-everything-pioneer-dead-69>
- 8). <https://www.sportskeeda.com/pop-culture/what-robert-david-steele-s-net-worth-former-cia-agent-called-covid-hoax-dies-virus>
- 9). <https://twitter.com/shayan86/status/1432123348973150210>
- 10). <https://pressinformant.com/who-is-robert-david-steele-biography-wiki-net-worth-age-wife-family-death-cause-more/>
- 11). <https://getindianews.com/how-did-robert-david-die-former-cia-officer-robert-david-steele-died-at-69/>
- 12). <https://youthgiri.com/reality/cause-of-death-robert-david-steele-died-at-69-check-out-how-he-died/226795/.html/>
- 13). <https://covid19wallofmemories.org/victim/robert-david-steele-79507>
- 14). <https://www.sorryantivaxxer.com/post/robert-david-steele-69-professional-conspiracy-theorist-taken-out-by-covid>
- 15). [https://kids.kiddle.co/Robert\\_David\\_Steele](https://kids.kiddle.co/Robert_David_Steele)
- 16). <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1I66JGJPtIA>
- 17). [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert\\_David\\_Steele](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_David_Steele)

#### COVID-19 HAS BEEN ISOLATED MANY TIMES

- 1). <https://www.reuters.com/article/idUSL1N2LS27P/>.
- 2). <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7036342/>.
- 3). <https://journals.asm.org/doi/10.1128/jvi.00543-20>.
- 4). <https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0247524>.
- 5). <https://theconversation.com/i-study-viruses-how-our-team-isolated-the-new-coronavirus-to-fight-the-global-pandemic-133675>.
- 6). <https://www.news-medical.net/news/20220613/SARS-CoV-2-recombinant-isolated-from-chronic-COVID-19-patient.aspx>.
- 7). <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-023-35915-w>.
- 8). <https://weekly.chinacdc.cn/article/id/ffa97a96-db2a-4715-9dfb-ef662660e89d>.
- 9). <https://sunnybrook.ca/research/media/item.asp?f=covid-19-isolated-2020&i=2069>.

NOT ONLY HAS COVID-19 BEEN ISOLATED MANY TIMES, IT'S ENTIRE GENOME HAS ACTUALLY BEEN MAPPED. (A VIRUS MUST BE ISOLATED BEFORE IT'S GENOME CAN BE MAPPED.).

- 10). <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MN908947>.
  - 11). <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MT560525.1>
  - 12). <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/MT019532>.
  - 13). <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7366528/>.
  - 14). <https://www.iasp.ws/covid19/the-sars-cov-2-virus-has-been-isolated-and-the-full-genome-sequenced-at-icgeb-trieste-%E2%80%93-italy>.
  - 15). <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1341321X21003019>.
- <https://www.mja.com.au/journal/2021/first-isolation-sars-cov-2-outside-china-wins-national-research>



16). <https://www.flickr.com/photos/niaid/albums/72157712914621487/>.

#### FACTUAL CONFIRMATION

17). <https://fullfact.org/health/CDC-document-viral-isolates/>

18). <https://fullfact.org/health/Covid-isolated-virus/>.

#### LIES ABOUT VACCINE KILLING MORE THAN COVID-19 DID.

1). <https://www.factcheck.org/2023/04/scicheck-no-evidence-excess-deaths-linked-to-vaccines-contrary-to-claims-online/>

2). <https://www.ama-assn.org/delivering-care/public-health/why-covid-19-deaths-among-vaccinated-show-boosters-matter>

3). <https://www.reuters.com/article/factcheck-coronavirus-usa/fact-check-covid-19-vaccines-do-not-kill-more-people-than-they-save-fda-experts-did-not-make-this-false-claim-idUSL1N2QP18K/>

4). <https://www.covidvaccinefacts.org/questions/have-vaccine-side-effects-resulted-any-deaths>

5). <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/factcheck/2022/12/23/fact-check-false-claim-covid-19-vaccines-caused-1-1-million-deaths/10929679002/>

6). <https://www.kff.org/policy-watch/why-do-vaccinated-people-represent-most-covid-19-deaths-right-now/>

7). <https://thehill.com/policy/healthcare/4162874-a-third-of-adults-believe-covid-19-vaccines-caused-thousands-of-sudden-deaths-poll/>

8). <https://www.contagionlive.com/view/young-people-s-risk-of-death-after-covid-19-vaccination-or-infection>.

9). <https://www.reuters.com/article/factcheck-covid-casualties-vaccines/fact-check-finding-that-most-people-dying-from-covid-19-are-vaccinated-does-not-mean-vaccines-dont-work-idUSL1N32R1UI/>

\* <https://itnj.org/>.

#### MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

#### ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

ABOUT RICK MARTIN, THE FAKE "CONSTITUTIONAL LAWYER"

SEE PHOTOS HERE. <https://www.google.com/search?>

[sca\\_esv=359d6b2fe139ffab&rlz=1C1VDKB\\_enUS1097US1097&sxsrf=ADLYWILdxAgnlvKW9aAc5Xn3SQ0thrVZ4w:1715460457831&q=%22Rick+Martin%22+%22Constitutional+Lawyer%22&uds=ADvngMj3w8HS8EBNkGbNHQjAWXe\\_RnO3mmyJDB-mK4vA92Bl69fxNDjdGelzzWZvhHgAgOaAFwfsAOkeEQFwlyAyMACFzfWXoRrKjQNoc1EcCX06QJjAOC65MVNCu\\_UawWvKNR\\_SO2wuq\\_NZW8Csfj0L9Blne3wK3uu5y\\_22](https://www.google.com/search?sca_esv=359d6b2fe139ffab&rlz=1C1VDKB_enUS1097US1097&sxsrf=ADLYWILdxAgnlvKW9aAc5Xn3SQ0thrVZ4w:1715460457831&q=%22Rick+Martin%22+%22Constitutional+Lawyer%22&uds=ADvngMj3w8HS8EBNkGbNHQjAWXe_RnO3mmyJDB-mK4vA92Bl69fxNDjdGelzzWZvhHgAgOaAFwfsAOkeEQFwlyAyMACFzfWXoRrKjQNoc1EcCX06QJjAOC65MVNCu_UawWvKNR_SO2wuq_NZW8Csfj0L9Blne3wK3uu5y_22)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

l&udm=2&prmd=invsmbtz&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewjy\_9uZvlaGAXUTRzABHa3WAUIQtKgLegQIEhAB&biw=1707&bih=932&dpr=1.5#vhid=HI5kiyRLnoHBHM&vssid=mosaic

#### THE HOAX:

Rick Martin fraudulently claims to be a "Constitutional Lawyer" with his own law firm. He features FAKE, homemade documents in his videos which he fraudulently claims prove that he won a case in court. He fraudulently claims to have put more judges, prosecutors and law enforcement officers behind bars than anyone in history. He also fraudulently claims to have sued dozens of states in a single case. But, none of this is so.

#### SEE THE HOAX BELOW.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5mqp-wb\\_fhl](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5mqp-wb_fhl).  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Yuos00evaswh/>.  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A4fUnLUW09w>.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/6o64AdxS1AmD/>.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/isF2zXMNzFqX/>.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Uw7ArbH9jJJ1/>.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/hqCGDNw1Help/>.  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A4fUnLUW09w>.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/OxGRz1kUAkf9/>.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Y9Z72eYOY6w2/>.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/r0TrrY2Wy25o/>.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/hYviZRsrslp4/>.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/yuCWkwE72WaH/>.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/6JkzKZrKasaW/>.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/uW0RyZITPJbe/>.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/SfXW0k113cW1/>.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/jQcVQWARzKPI/>.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/2dxF7Uw17wVL/>.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/hqCGDNw1Help/>.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/89Tf4sFkzoJv/>.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/mxC8JlpZ4bEc/>.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/OxGRz1kUAkf9/>.

#### NOW, THE TRUTH!

Richard Travis Martin was born on 03-19-1970. His life of crime began in 1990 when he was arrested for "Grand Theft." Today, "Rick" Martin is a multi-convicted, violent felon, repeat offender, chronic alcoholic, and amateur legal theorist who has never won a single case in his entire life! Rick Martin has never put any public servant behind bars! Not one! The FAKE, homemade documents which Ricky Martin features in his videos DO NOT REFLECT A LEGAL VICTORY and he knows it! The only document which reflects a legal victory is a filed "FINAL JUDGMENT" with the case name, court name and case number in bold letters printed across the top of the document which was prepared and signed by the court itself. Rick Martin's FAKE, homemade documents are none of those things and he knows it!

#### VIDEOS REFLECTING THE TRUTH!



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pjvW0Bs963Y>.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5kgQ8VHiA0Q>.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SgH75dY9RUJ>.

EXCELLENT ARTICLE! See Martin's "MUG SHOTS" at about 65% through the text!

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/meet-the-fake-lawyer-who-goes-to-war-for-anti-mask-restaurants>

PROOF THAT RICK MARTIN IS UTTERLY CLUELESS ABOUT THE LAW:

Here, Rick Martin is ACTUALLY ARRESTED in open court for practicing law without a license (SOME "CONSTITUTIONAL LAWYER" LOL!). <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5kgQ8VHiA0Q>.

Here is a Rick Martin news article ABOUT THAT ARREST:

<https://www.hollandsentinel.com/story/news/courts/2021/04/22/holland-restauranteurs-former-counsel-allowed-early-release-jail/7333038002/>.

Here, is Rick Martin's background video. [https://www.facebook.com/comedianatlaw/videos/otc-ep-81-more-information-and-video-on-constitutional-lawyer-rick-martin/4489084494451497/?locale=ms\\_MY](https://www.facebook.com/comedianatlaw/videos/otc-ep-81-more-information-and-video-on-constitutional-lawyer-rick-martin/4489084494451497/?locale=ms_MY).

Here, Rick Martin LOSES his appeal of his LOSS of his THIRD DWI CONVICTION (SOME

"CONSTITUTIONAL LAWYER" LOL!). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=1650622571764011583&q=%22Richard+Martin%22+%22Harris+County,+Texas%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

[case=1650622571764011583&q=%22Richard+Martin%22+%22Harris+County,+Texas%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=1650622571764011583&q=%22Richard+Martin%22+%22Harris+County,+Texas%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

Here is Rick Martin's FAKE, phony website. <https://www.constitutionallawgroup.us/>.

CONCLUSION:

Rick Martin is just another poser and charlatan who pretends to be a legal expert, when in reality, he is a disgruntled, multi-convicted criminal who is utterly clueless about the law!

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

ABOUT KARL LENTZ:

Karl Lentz abused his own child and therefore lost him to Child Protective Services. Karl Lentz has a 100% failure rate in the courts of both the United States and Canada. Karl Lentz has lost every single case in which he has ever been involved, including all of the cases of his own "students." Karl Lentz was ordered by a court to undergo weekly psychiatric treatment for his mental illness. SEE PROOF IN THE

Despite all these failures, Karl Lentz peddles his delusional belief system about imaginary laws in an imaginary legal system, neither of which exists now and neither or which has ever existed at any time in any jurisdiction in history. His followers will be no more successful using his delusional belief system than he has been using it. His delusional teachings will cause all of his followers to needlessly lose all of their legal disputes, their money, their property and their freedom. .

#### SAMPLE OF CASES THAT KARL LENTZ HAS LOST IN THE UNITED STATES:

- 1). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22Karl+Rudolph+Lentz%22&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Karl+Rudolph+Lentz%22&btnG=).
- 2). <https://dockets.justia.com/docket/virginia/vawdce/5:2020cv00005/117949>
- 3). [https://www.pacermonitor.com/public/case/31910902/Lentz\\_v\\_Goodwin\\_et\\_al](https://www.pacermonitor.com/public/case/31910902/Lentz_v_Goodwin_et_al)
- 4). [https://satcomm911.com/PDFS/DOWNLOADED/Secured%20Party%20Creditor%20Documents/Karl\\_Lentz\\_Doc\\_7\\_DHR\\_MOTION\\_TO\\_DISMISS\\_JUNE\\_17\\_2013.pdf](https://satcomm911.com/PDFS/DOWNLOADED/Secured%20Party%20Creditor%20Documents/Karl_Lentz_Doc_7_DHR_MOTION_TO_DISMISS_JUNE_17_2013.pdf)
- 5). [https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCOURTS-almd-2\\_13-cv-00387/pdf/USCOURTS-almd-2\\_13-cv-00387-0.pdf](https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCOURTS-almd-2_13-cv-00387/pdf/USCOURTS-almd-2_13-cv-00387-0.pdf).

#### KARL LENTZ MAKES HISTORY:

SCROLL DOWN TO PAGE 1000 HERE. <file:///C:/Users/snoop/Downloads/13+NETOLITZKY-60-4.pdf>.

#### KARL LENTZ ABUSES HIS ANIMALS JUST LIKE HE ABUSED HIS OWN SON BEFORE CPS RESCUED HIM:

- 1). <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AtasRGDhSTA>
- 2). <https://www.fox5dc.com/news/virginia-man-facing-animal-cruelty-charges-after-20-cats-8-dogs-found-dead-on-property>.
- 3). <https://www.whsv.com/2023/07/19/augusta-court-rules-man-accused-animal-cruelty-must-pay-30k-care-animals/>.
- 4) MORE. [https://www.google.com/search?q=KARL+RUDOLPH+LENTZ+ARRESTED+ABUSE&sca\\_esv=3d5aec0ebbd9031&rlz=1C1VDKB\\_enUS1097US1097&sxsrf=ACQVn0\\_h0c4yHuJFfdZegMxAadDZommxQ%3A1712622692038&ei=ZlwUZrr\\_Ae6U50MPmP-DwA4&ved=0ahUKEwi6wcXZ8LOFAxVuCnkGHZj\\_A0gQ4dUDCBE&oq=KARL+RUDOLPH+LENTZ+ARRESTED+ABUSE&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAilUtBUkwgUjVET0xQSCBMRU5UWiBBUIJFU1RFRCCBBQIVTRTIHECEYChigATIHECEYChigAUiEgwFQ2hJY4nJwAXgAkAEAMhWAaAB8RSqAQYwLjE3LjK4AQzIAQD4AQGYAhKgAu8SwgIJEAAyHhgNGLADwglOEAAyGaqYigUYhgMYsAPCAgsQABiABBiiBBiwA8ICBxAAGIAEGA3CAgsQABiABBiKBRiGA8ICBAAGIAEGKIEwglGEAAyFhgemAMAIAYBkAYFkGcGMS4xNS4yoAfwQA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=KARL+RUDOLPH+LENTZ+ARRESTED+ABUSE&sca_esv=3d5aec0ebbd9031&rlz=1C1VDKB_enUS1097US1097&sxsrf=ACQVn0_h0c4yHuJFfdZegMxAadDZommxQ%3A1712622692038&ei=ZlwUZrr_Ae6U50MPmP-DwA4&ved=0ahUKEwi6wcXZ8LOFAxVuCnkGHZj_A0gQ4dUDCBE&oq=KARL+RUDOLPH+LENTZ+ARRESTED+ABUSE&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAilUtBUkwgUjVET0xQSCBMRU5UWiBBUIJFU1RFRCCBBQIVTRTIHECEYChigATIHECEYChigAUiEgwFQ2hJY4nJwAXgAkAEAMhWAaAB8RSqAQYwLjE3LjK4AQzIAQD4AQGYAhKgAu8SwgIJEAAyHhgNGLADwglOEAAyGaqYigUYhgMYsAPCAgsQABiABBiiBBiwA8ICBxAAGIAEGA3CAgsQABiABBiKBRiGA8ICBAAGIAEGKIEwglGEAAyFhgemAMAIAYBkAYFkGcGMS4xNS4yoAfwQA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp).

#### KARL LENTZ' MUG SHOTS AFTER HIS ARREST FOR ABUSING HIS OWN ANIMALS IN THE SAME WAY HE ABUSED HIS OWN SON BEFORE CPS RESCUED HIM:

[https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Carl+Rudolph+Lentz%22&sca\\_esv=3d5aec0ebbd9031&rlz=1C1VDKB\\_enUS1097US1097&udm=2&biw=1707&bih=932&sxsrf=ACQVn08VJYhMovJ6dprXnm1wO9ndk\\_l7A%3A1712618341215&ei=ZxsUZpfDKTbwN4P89en6Ao&ved=0ahUKEwjXpfS-4LOFAxWkLdAFHfPrCa0Q4dUDCBE&oq=%22Carl+Rudolph+Lentz%22&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAIFCJDYXJsIFJ1ZG9scGggTGVudHoiSKAYU00GW00GcAF4AJABAjgBYaABYaoBATG4AQzIAQD4AQGYAgCgAgCYAwCIBgGSBwCgBy0&sclient=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Carl+Rudolph+Lentz%22&sca_esv=3d5aec0ebbd9031&rlz=1C1VDKB_enUS1097US1097&udm=2&biw=1707&bih=932&sxsrf=ACQVn08VJYhMovJ6dprXnm1wO9ndk_l7A%3A1712618341215&ei=ZxsUZpfDKTbwN4P89en6Ao&ved=0ahUKEwjXpfS-4LOFAxWkLdAFHfPrCa0Q4dUDCBE&oq=%22Carl+Rudolph+Lentz%22&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAIFCJDYXJsIFJ1ZG9scGggTGVudHoiSKAYU00GW00GcAF4AJABAjgBYaABYaoBATG4AQzIAQD4AQGYAgCgAgCYAwCIBgGSBwCgBy0&sclient=gws-wiz-serp).



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 3 days ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

MORE ABOUT KARL LENTZ:

Karl Lentz is an amateur legal theorist with a charming U.K. accent. He is also mentally ill. Because Lentz abused his own child, he lost his child to Child Protective Services. In response, Lentz sought to learn the law to fight, discredit and delegitimize the legal system he blamed for losing his child. Unfortunately, Lentz, like all amateur legal theorists, looked for the law in all the wrong places. Unlike REAL legal scholars, Lentz didn't read a single word of the law. Instead, Lentz followed the teachings of other amateur legal theorists and other legal malcontents who peddle amateur legal theories (FAKE law). As a result, Lentz never learned anything about the REAL law which is used in the courts. As a result, Lentz' has a 100% failure rate in the courts of both the United States and Canada. Lentz has also lost every single case of others in which he has ever been involved, including all the cases of his own "students." Lentz' beliefs and claims about the law are so insane and delusional that he was ordered by a court to undergo weekly psychiatric treatment for being mentally ill (a common problem with amateur legal theorists). SEE PROOF IN THE SECOND HALF OF THE 4TH FULL PARAGRAPH HERE. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=13470796418576901573&q=%22Karl+Rudolph+Lentz%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=13470796418576901573&q=%22Karl+Rudolph+Lentz%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

Despite all these failures, Karl Lentz STILL peddles ("sells") his delusional belief system about imaginary laws in an imaginary legal system, neither of which exist now and neither of which has ever existed. Lentz' followers are no more successful in using his amateur belief system than he has been. His delusional teachings have caused and will continue to cause all of his followers to needlessly lose all of their own cases, their money, their property and their freedom. But, Lentz does not care. All he seeks to do is to manufacture hatred for the legal system he blames for the loss of his child.

SAMPLE CASES THAT KARL LENTZ LOST IN THE U.S.:

- 1). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22Karl+Rudolph+Lentz%22&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Karl+Rudolph+Lentz%22&btnG=).
- 2). <https://dockets.justia.com/docket/virginia/vawdce/5:2020cv00005/117949>
- 3). [https://www.pacermonitor.com/public/case/31910902/Lentz\\_v\\_Goodwin\\_et\\_al](https://www.pacermonitor.com/public/case/31910902/Lentz_v_Goodwin_et_al)
- 4). [https://satcomm911.com/PDFS/DOWNLOADED/Secured%20Party%20Creditor%20Documents/Karl\\_Lentz\\_Doc\\_7\\_DHR\\_MOTION\\_TO\\_DISMISS\\_JUNE\\_17\\_2013.pdf](https://satcomm911.com/PDFS/DOWNLOADED/Secured%20Party%20Creditor%20Documents/Karl_Lentz_Doc_7_DHR_MOTION_TO_DISMISS_JUNE_17_2013.pdf)
- 5). [https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCOURTS-aldm-2\\_13-cv-00387/pdf/](https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCOURTS-aldm-2_13-cv-00387/pdf/)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

- 7). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=13470796418576901573&q=%22Karl+Rudolph+Lentz%22+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=13470796418576901573&q=%22Karl+Rudolph+Lentz%22+&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)
- 8). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=15529673140485071737&q=%22Karl+Rudolph+Lentz%22+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=15529673140485071737&q=%22Karl+Rudolph+Lentz%22+&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)
- 9). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=11446552732393134659&q=%22Karl+Rudolph+Lentz%22+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11446552732393134659&q=%22Karl+Rudolph+Lentz%22+&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)
- 10). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=18396163105309590366&q=%22Karl+Rudolph+Lentz%22+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=18396163105309590366&q=%22Karl+Rudolph+Lentz%22+&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)
- 11). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=14376537850252926427&q=%22Rudolph+Lentz%22+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=14376537850252926427&q=%22Rudolph+Lentz%22+&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

**KARL LENTZ LITERALLY MAKES LEGAL HISTORY:**

SCROLL DOWN TO PAGE 1000 HERE. <https://albertalawreview.com/index.php/ALR/article/view/2744/2694>.

**KARL LENTZ ABUSES HIS ANIMALS JUST LIKE HE ABUSED HIS SON BEFORE CPS RESCUED HIM:**

- 1). MENTAL HOSPITAL RECORD. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AtasRGDhSTA>
- 2). <https://www.fox5dc.com/news/virginia-man-facing-animal-cruelty-charges-after-20-cats-8-dogs-found-dead-on-property>.
- 3). <https://www.whsv.com/2023/07/19/augusta-court-rules-man-accused-animal-cruelty-must-pay-30k-care-animals/>.
- 4) MORE. [https://www.google.com/search?q=KARL+RUDOLPH+LENTZ+ARRESTED+ABUSE&sca\\_esv=3d5aec0ebbd9031&rlz=1C1VDKB\\_enUS1097US1097&sxsrf=ACQVn0\\_h0c4yHuJFfdZegMxAadDZommxQ%3A1712622692038&ei=ZlwUZrr\\_Ae6U50MPmP-DwA4&ved=0ahUKEwi6wcXZ8LOFAxVuCnkGHZj\\_A0gQ4dUDCBE&oq=KARL+RUDOLPH+LENTZ+ARRESTED+ABUSE&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAilUtBUkwgUIVET0xQSCBMRU5UWiBBUIJFU1RFRCBBQIVTRTIHECEYChigATIHECEYChigAUiEgwFQ2hJY4nJwAXgAkAEAMhWAaAB8RSqAQYwLjE3LjK4AQzIAQD4AQGYAhKgAu8SwgIJEAAyHhgNGLADwglOEAAyGaqYigUYhgMYsAPCAgsQABiABBiiBBiwA8ICBxAAGIAEGA3CAgsQABiABBikBRiGA8ICCBAAAGIAEGKIEwglGEAAyFhgemAMAIAYBkAYFkGcGMS4xNS4yoAfwQA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=KARL+RUDOLPH+LENTZ+ARRESTED+ABUSE&sca_esv=3d5aec0ebbd9031&rlz=1C1VDKB_enUS1097US1097&sxsrf=ACQVn0_h0c4yHuJFfdZegMxAadDZommxQ%3A1712622692038&ei=ZlwUZrr_Ae6U50MPmP-DwA4&ved=0ahUKEwi6wcXZ8LOFAxVuCnkGHZj_A0gQ4dUDCBE&oq=KARL+RUDOLPH+LENTZ+ARRESTED+ABUSE&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAilUtBUkwgUIVET0xQSCBMRU5UWiBBUIJFU1RFRCBBQIVTRTIHECEYChigATIHECEYChigAUiEgwFQ2hJY4nJwAXgAkAEAMhWAaAB8RSqAQYwLjE3LjK4AQzIAQD4AQGYAhKgAu8SwgIJEAAyHhgNGLADwglOEAAyGaqYigUYhgMYsAPCAgsQABiABBiiBBiwA8ICBxAAGIAEGA3CAgsQABiABBikBRiGA8ICCBAAAGIAEGKIEwglGEAAyFhgemAMAIAYBkAYFkGcGMS4xNS4yoAfwQA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp)

**KARL LENTZ' MUG SHOTS AFTER HIS ARREST FOR ABUSING HIS OWN ANIMALS IN THE SAME WAY HE ABUSED HIS OWN SON BEFORE CPS RESCUED HIM:**

[https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Carl+Rudolph+Lentz%22&sca\\_esv=3d5aec0ebbd9031&rlz=1C1VDKB\\_enUS1097US1097&udm=2&biw=1707&bih=932&sxsrf=ACQVn08VJYhMovJ6dprmxnm1wO9ndk\\_I7A%3A1712618341215&ei=ZXsUZpffDKTbwN4P89en6Ao&ved=0ahUKEwjXpF5-4LOFAxWkLdAFHfPrCa0Q4dUDCBE&oq=%22Carl+Rudolph+Lentz%22&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAilFCJDYXJsIFJ1ZG9scGggTGVudHoiSKAYU00GW00GcAF4AJABAjgBYaABYaoBATG4AQzIAQD4AQGYAgCgAgCYAwCIBgGSBwCgBy0&sclient=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Carl+Rudolph+Lentz%22&sca_esv=3d5aec0ebbd9031&rlz=1C1VDKB_enUS1097US1097&udm=2&biw=1707&bih=932&sxsrf=ACQVn08VJYhMovJ6dprmxnm1wO9ndk_I7A%3A1712618341215&ei=ZXsUZpffDKTbwN4P89en6Ao&ved=0ahUKEwjXpF5-4LOFAxWkLdAFHfPrCa0Q4dUDCBE&oq=%22Carl+Rudolph+Lentz%22&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAilFCJDYXJsIFJ1ZG9scGggTGVudHoiSKAYU00GW00GcAF4AJABAjgBYaABYaoBATG4AQzIAQD4AQGYAgCgAgCYAwCIBgGSBwCgBy0&sclient=gws-wiz-serp)

**MORE ON KARL LENTZ**

<https://redress4dummies.wordpress.com/about/about-karl-lentz/>.

[ show less ]

- Edited 2 months ago

ABOUT "ANNA VON REITZ" (REAL NAME, "ANNA M. REITZINGER")

ANNA VON REITZ HAS NEVER WON A SINGLE CASE IN HER ENTIRE LIFE! SEE ANNA'S OWN LOSSES IN COURT (BELOW) USING HER OWN AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES. WHY WOULD ANYONE TAKE LEGAL ADVICE FROM SOMEONE WITH ANNA VON REITZ' TRACK RECORD IN COURT? SEE WHOLE CASE, INCLUDING SECTION "2" IN THE SECOND PARAGRAPH. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=14527859332609418066&q=%22American+State+National%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

[case=14527859332609418066&q=%22American+State+National%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=14527859332609418066&q=%22American+State+National%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006) .

SEE PAGE TWO AND THREE. [https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCOURTS-ohsd-1\\_16-cv-00614/pdf/USCOURTS-ohsd-1\\_16-cv-00614-0.pdf](https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCOURTS-ohsd-1_16-cv-00614/pdf/USCOURTS-ohsd-1_16-cv-00614-0.pdf) .

BELOW ARE THREE NONSENSE DOCUMENTS FILED IN THE SAME CASE WHICH WERE PREPARED BY (OR AT THE DIRECTION OF) ANNA VON REITZ USING HER OWN THEORIES WHICH THE COURT REJECTED AND RETURNED TO THE FILER AS "NOT RELEVANT" AND OF "NO LEGAL IMPACT."

SEE WHOLE CASE, BUT ESPECIALLY THE FOURTH TO LAST PARAGRAPH.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=3256793329630690727&q=%22ANNA+MARIA+RIEZINGER%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

[case=3256793329630690727&q=%22ANNA+MARIA+RIEZINGER%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=3256793329630690727&q=%22ANNA+MARIA+RIEZINGER%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

SEE WHOLE CASE. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11790550107882877018&q=%22BRETT+ALLEN+BOSSINGHAM+and+ELISA+BETH+ANN+BOSSINGHAM%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006)

[case=11790550107882877018&q=%22BRETT+ALLEN+BOSSINGHAM+and+ELISA+BETH+ANN+BOSSINGHAM%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11790550107882877018&q=%22BRETT+ALLEN+BOSSINGHAM+and+ELISA+BETH+ANN+BOSSINGHAM%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006) .

SEE WHOLE CASE. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=2725818994145458601&q=%22BRETT+ALLEN+BOSSINGHAM+and+ELISABETH+ANN+BOSSINGHAM%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006)

[case=2725818994145458601&q=%22BRETT+ALLEN+BOSSINGHAM+and+ELISABETH+ANN+BOSSINGHAM%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=2725818994145458601&q=%22BRETT+ALLEN+BOSSINGHAM+and+ELISABETH+ANN+BOSSINGHAM%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006)

BELOW IS THE FINAL JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AGAINST ANNA VON REITZ IN CONNECTION WITH ONE OF TWO PARCELS OF LAND ON WHICH ANNA'S OWN HOME ONCE SAT. SHE LOST THIS PARCEL TO FORECLOSURE LESS THAN 10 YEARS AGO.

Notice

Alaska Journal of Commerce Notice Type : Legal Notice

Posting Date : 4/12/2013 Expiration Date : 5/18/2013

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT ANCHORAGE ROSWELL PROPERTIES, LLC, LTD., Plaintiff, vs. JAMES C. BELCHER and ANNA M. RIEZINGER-VON REITZ, Defendants. Case No. 3AN-12-06858CI NOTICE OF JUDICIAL FORECLOSURE SALE [AS 09.35.010, ET. SEQ.]

TO ALL THE WORLD, TAKE NOTICE: NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a Final



Go Ad Free



Sign in

Sign up

The Final Judgment was entered in the total judgment amount of \$186,359.32, which accrues post-judgment interest at the rate of 3.875% per annum. No payments or credits have been made toward the Judgment amount and the Judgment amount of \$186,359.32 plus accrued interest is due and owing.

The Final Judgment attached to Real Property owned by James C. Belcher and Anna Riezinger-Von Reitz, husband and wife (Judgment Debtors). The legal description of the property encumbered by the Final Judgment lien and subject of the execution sale is as follows: Lot 12, Block 2, BIRCH PARK SUBDIVISION, according to the official plat thereof, filed under Plat Number 70-37, Records of the Palmer Recording District, Third Judicial District, State of Alaska.

The property is commonly known as 2390 S. Southpark Road, Big Lake, Alaska, 99652, (the Real Property). NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that I, Douglas Callison, a licensed process server for the State of Alaska, pursuant to the Final Judgment expressly decreeing that Plaintiff may elect to sell the Real Property pursuant to A.S. 09.45.180, will sell the property at public auction to the highest and best bidder for cash in lawful money of the United States of America, payable at the time of sale upon closing of the bids to satisfy the obligation on the 30th day of May, 2013, at the hour of 10:00 a.m., inside the front doors of the Nesbitt Memorial Court House, 825 W. 4th Avenue, Anchorage, Alaska.

In this notice "cash in lawful money of the United States of America" means United States Post Office money orders, or cashier's checks payable to Clerk of Court from a bank having a branch in the Anchorage Recording District, Third Judicial District, State of Alaska.

The holder of the Final Judgment, Roswell Properties, LLC, Ltd., will have the right to make an offset bid without cash in an amount equal to the balance owed on the Final Judgment at the time of sale. The sale shall be as provided in such Final Judgment, to satisfy the judgment including costs, fees and interest, as provided therein. The sale is subject to redemption and the Judgment Debtor(s) may redeem the Real Property described above only within twelve months from entry of this order of confirmation pursuant to A.S. ? 09.35.250.

If the Real Property described above is not timely redeemed by the Judgment Debtor(s), the purchaser of the Real Property at sale or purchaser assigns will be entitled to a conveyance of the Real Property pursuant to A.S. ? 09.35.260. DATED this 4th day of April, 2013 By: /s/ Douglas Callison, Licensed Process Server North Country Process, Inc. Pub: 4/12 through 5/18/2013. Ad#10174069

[www.legalnotice.org/details1.aspx?id=6779569](http://www.legalnotice.org/details1.aspx?id=6779569)

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

BONNIE "STRAIGHT" HIRED A FAKE "HITMAN" TO KILL HER EX HUSBAND.

Bonnie Allen Peironi Thomas (alias, "Bonnie Straight") lost custody of her children to her ex-husband, Marc John Peironi. After the custody battle, a "confidential informant" employed by Texas law enforcement authorities approached Bonnie and offered to have one of his "crew" kill her ex-husband. He told Bonnie this murder would ensure that she got custody of her children. Bonnie enthusiastically agreed to

In what amounts to a written admission to that crime, Bonnie actually sued the State of Texas for "entrapping" her into hiring the fake "hitman" crew to kill her ex-husband. Despite suing the State of Texas for this "entrapment," she simultaneously denied that she did what she actually sued the State of Texas for "entrapping" her into doing. You can't make this stuff up, folks. LOL!

SEE SECTION "A," "B," AND THE SECTION ENTITLED "C. ENTRAPMENT CONSPIRACY" DIRECTLY BELOW.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4859550486343522846&q=%22Bonnie+Allen+Thomas%22+Texas+entrapment+&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

[case=4859550486343522846&q=%22Bonnie+Allen+Thomas%22+Texas+entrapment+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4859550486343522846&q=%22Bonnie+Allen+Thomas%22+Texas+entrapment+&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

Footnote: The judge may have had good reason to have awarded custody of the children to the ex-husband. As of today, public record indicates that Bonnie has a long history of violence, was verbally and physically abusive to her children, once threatened one of her own children with a gun, violated custody orders on 14 separate occasions, actually served jail time for 7 of these 14 separate violations (not including the other jail time she served for other offenses), violated court orders requiring her to attend parenting classes, tested positive for narcotics during custody proceedings, in 2015 attempted to smuggle a fully-loaded handgun into a courthouse to attend a hearing where she intended to assault her ex-husband, (upon discovery of the hidden gun) fled on foot from the courthouse (reflecting that she intended to commit that crime, reflecting her consciousness of guilt for that crime and amounting to a non-verbal admission to that crime), (upon being caught) resisted arrest for that crime, was ordered to undergo a psychiatric examination to determine whether she continued to represent a threat to others before being released on bail for that crime, was ordered to wear an electronics surveillance device on her ankle until her trial for that crime, was ordered to remain inside her home until her trial for that crime (later reduced to an 8:00 PM to 8:00 AM curfew), in 2023 was arrested on an outstanding warrant, AGAIN resisted her arrest, violently assaulted the law enforcement officers involved in her arrest and hired a fake "hitman" to kill her ex-husband.

OTHER FAKE LEGAL EXPERTS:

1. DAVID STRAIGHT (Never won a single case in his entire life. PERMANENTLY lost his own kids to CPS and NEVER GOT THEM BACK. Uses a completely FAKE background, experience & credentials to "sell" completely FAKE law.). <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?135396-False-amp-fraudulent-claims-that-david-lester-straight-makes&p=240755#post240755>.

2. RON GIBSON (Never won a single case in his entire life. Uses a completely FAKE background, experience & credentials to "sell" completely FAKE law on "land patents." Would-be gold miner who blames environmental laws banning the industrial vacuuming, removal & processing of the bottoms of Oregon's pristine salmon migration streams for his difficulties.). Read the comments BELOW the video here. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/4NkAMuExYv5k/>.

3. RODNEY "Judge DALE" CLASS (Never won a single case in his entire life. LOST all 80 of his own administrative & judicial cases. Pretended to be "Judge DALE" in that online hoax. Multi- convicted felon. FAKE "private attorney general," which, unknown to Class, is actually a "CLIENT" of a REAL

<https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99447-Rod-Class-his-many-hoaxes.99447-> .

4. EDDIE CRAIG (LOST all of his own court cases. FAKE "former deputy sheriff." Peddles FAKE traffic law.). <https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99564-> ...

5. ANTHONY WILLIAMS (LOST all 90 of his own court cases. Multi-convicted felon. Sentenced to a total of 35 years for fraud. FAKE "private attorney general."). <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?132863-> .

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

DAVID STRAIGHT LOST BONNIE'S CASE & SHE WAS SENTENCED TO 5 YEARS IN PRISON!

<https://www.tiktok.com/@straightevents/video/7270735579694877995>

IN 2015, BONNIE WAS ARRESTED FOR SMUGGLING A FULLY-LOADED GUN INTO A COURTHOUSE TO ASSAULT HER EX-HUSBAND. WHEN OFFICERS FOUND HER GUN, SHE FLED THE COURTHOUSE ON FOOT, GOT CAUGHT NEARBY & "RESISTED ARREST." THEN IN 2023, SHE WAS ARRESTED ON AN "OUTSTANDING WARRANT." SHE AGAIN "RESISTED ARREST," BUT THIS TIME, SHE ALSO "ASSAULTED" THE OFFICERS. THESE NEW 2023 CRIMES APPARENTLY VIOLATED OR REVOKED CERTAIN FAVORABLE TERMS RELATING TO HER 2015 CRIMES & SO SHE WAS SENTENCED TO 5 YEARS IN PRISON FOR BOTH OFFENSES.

1). AT 3:30. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Hks7qoneKqlo/>

2). <https://www.bitchute.com/video/L1ZLE0drI0Zj/>

3). [https://www.cleburnetimesreview.com/news/woman-arrested-for-attempting-to-bring-loaded-gun-into-guinn/article\\_ad0ad424-78db-11e5-876b-472cf1c21d31.html](https://www.cleburnetimesreview.com/news/woman-arrested-for-attempting-to-bring-loaded-gun-into-guinn/article_ad0ad424-78db-11e5-876b-472cf1c21d31.html)

4). <https://www.bitchute.com/video/G24KaQ2DHJ5k/>

5). <https://www.bitchute.com/video/nzEeXXFlpCFe/>

6). [https://www.cleburnetimesreview.com/news/busted-jury-delays-gun-in-guinn-court-case/article\\_ad4ee630-e3e9-11e6-88b7-87e444369255.html](https://www.cleburnetimesreview.com/news/busted-jury-delays-gun-in-guinn-court-case/article_ad4ee630-e3e9-11e6-88b7-87e444369255.html)

BONNIE ORDERED TO UNDERGO PSYCH EXAM.

7). [https://www.cleburnetimesreview.com/news/psych-evaluation-ordered-for-alleged-pistol-packing-mom/article\\_5bd0acd6-7b39-11e5-a5d2-fb7cf3c8dd1f.html](https://www.cleburnetimesreview.com/news/psych-evaluation-ordered-for-alleged-pistol-packing-mom/article_5bd0acd6-7b39-11e5-a5d2-fb7cf3c8dd1f.html)

8). AT 4:00 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/L1ZLE0drI0Zj/>

DAVID ARRESTED FOR USING "SOVEREIGN CITIZEN" LICENSE PLATES, EXPIRED REGISTRATION, NO INSURANCE & FAILING TO PRESENT DRIVER'S/OPERATOR'S LICENSE!

9). <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Hks7qoneKqlo/>

12). <https://www.rawstory.com/sovereign-citizen-2659833736/>

DAVID STRAIGHT STOLE \$6,000 FROM TIMOTHY COLBURN OF PHOENIX, LOST COLBURN'S CASE & DAUGHTER TO CPS, STOPPED TAKING COLBURN'S CALLS & NEVER REFUNDED HIS MONEY! BEGIN AT 45-50% THROUGH THE TEXT & THE 2ND TO LAST PARAGRAPH.

13). <https://www.vice.com/en/article/5db8ak/sovereign-citizens-movement-attacking-child-protective-services>.

#### BONNIE'S PUBLIC RECORD:

1). FAILURE TO ATTEND PARENTING CLASSES.

03/05/2013.

2). EVADING ARREST. Active Jailing F50120.

10/27/2015.

3). CARRYING WEAPON IN A PROHIBITED PLACE. Adult Felony.

Active Jailing F50320.

12/17/2015.

4). CARRYING A WEAPON IN A PROHIBITED PLACE. Adult Felony.

Active Jailing F50926.

02/25/2016.

5). CARRYING A WEAPON IN A PROHIBITED PLACE. Adult Felony. MOTION TO REVOKE! Active Jailing

JP4-CR2200225.

09/29/2016.

6). RESISTING ARREST. Adult Misdemeanor. Active Jailing. M202300465.

03/19/2023.

7). BONNIE ACTUALLY SUED TEXAS FOR "ENTRAPPING" HER INTO HIRING A FAKE "HITMAN" TO KILL HER EX-HUSBAND! Despite suing Texas for this, she simultaneously denied doing what she sued the State of Texas for "entrapping" her into doing. SEE SECTION "A," "B," AND THE SECTION ENTITLED "C. ENTRAPMENT CONSPIRACY" BELOW.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4859550486343522846&q=%22Bonnie+Allen+Thomas%22+Texas+entrapment+&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

[case=4859550486343522846&q=%22Bonnie+Allen+Thomas%22+Texas+entrapment+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4859550486343522846&q=%22Bonnie+Allen+Thomas%22+Texas+entrapment+&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

8). BONNIE LOST CUSTODY OF HER CHILDREN:

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=5754413046268221397&q=%22Bonnie+Allen-Pieroni%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=5754413046268221397&q=%22Bonnie+Allen-Pieroni%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

9). BONNIE'S DIVORCE TO MARC JOHN PIERONI: BONNIE FOUND IN CONTEMPT OF CUSTODY ORDERS 14 TIMES & SENTENCED TO JAIL 7 TIMES.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

10). BONNIE'S DIVORCE FROM MARK JOHN PIERONI: Bonnie & her ex-husband divorced. The ex-husband agreed to pay Bonnie \$10,000 in monthly installments. Years later, the ex-husband bought another home in a neighboring county. Bonnie secretly placed a lien on that post-divorce property to secure her payment under the divorce agreement. Years later, the ex-husband tried to sell that post-divorce property. But, the buyer backed out of the contract because Bonnie refused to release her lien. The ex-husband sued Bonnie and won the amount he would have received if Bonnie had not "slandered the title" to his property. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=10725910377345811910&q=%22Bonnie+Allen-Pieroni%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=10725910377345811910&q=%22Bonnie+Allen-Pieroni%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

11). "BONNIE ALLEN PIERONI" CASES:  
[https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22Bonnie+Allen-Pieroni%22&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Bonnie+Allen-Pieroni%22&btnG=)

12). "BONNIE ALLEN THOMAS" CASES:  
[https://scholar.google.com/scholar?start=0&q=%22Bonnie+Allen+Thomas%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?start=0&q=%22Bonnie+Allen+Thomas%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

13). HER OTHER CASES:  
 a). <https://caselaw.findlaw.com/tx-court-of-appeals/1744166.html>  
 b). <https://law.justia.com/cases/texas/fifth-court-of-appeals/2016/05-15-00774-cv.html>  
 c). <https://silblawfirm.com/real-estate-law/damages-for-slander-of-title-in-texas/>

14). BIRTH NAME:  
 "BONNIE RUTH ALLEN."  
 AGE 54  
 (DAUGHTER OF CONVICTED FELON & PRISONER, IVAN EARL ALLEN)

NO RECORDS EXIST IN ANY STATE ON BONNIE'S "MARRIAGE" TO DAVID STRAIGHT!

Snoop4truth.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART ONE) THE CARL MILLER HOAX

<https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?131638-Carl-Miller-Richard-Champion>

VIDEOS OF CARL MILLER ENGAGED IN THE HOAX:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1s-zHrNPfkQYouTube>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q35DoJroTYYYouTube>:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F9fdSirNinQYouTube>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?>

[v=zz0Zf1ngbGw&list=PLamzsgMQUpT20PJv2hp6c5vQiCQ0fo-AK&index=5&t=0sYouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zz0Zf1ngbGw&list=PLamzsgMQUpT20PJv2hp6c5vQiCQ0fo-AK&index=5&t=0sYouTube)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cV8gRA-](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cV8gRA-JYeg&list=PLamzsgMQUpT20PJv2hp6c5vQiCQ0fo-AK&index=6&t=0sYouTube)

[JYeg&list=PLamzsgMQUpT20PJv2hp6c5vQiCQ0fo-AK&index=6&t=0sYouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cV8gRA-JYeg&list=PLamzsgMQUpT20PJv2hp6c5vQiCQ0fo-AK&index=6&t=0sYouTube)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?>



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wpvEK7iMHdM&list=PLamzsgMQUpT20PJv2hp6c5vQiCQ0fo-AK&index=9&t=0sYouTube>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w6jvNCxkPyA&list=PLvfPyaz1X1H2jvzye\\_jyKUd\\_MBeGEu3IH&index=14&t=0sYouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w6jvNCxkPyA&list=PLvfPyaz1X1H2jvzye_jyKUd_MBeGEu3IH&index=14&t=0sYouTube)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tozGe4YnF6U&list=PLvfPyaz1X1H2jvzye\\_jyKUd\\_MBeGEu3IH&index=15&t=0sYouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tozGe4YnF6U&list=PLvfPyaz1X1H2jvzye_jyKUd_MBeGEu3IH&index=15&t=0sYouTube)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yPG8m2k8Co4&list=PLvfPyaz1X1H2jvzye\\_jyKUd\\_MBeGEu3IH&index=7&t=0sYouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yPG8m2k8Co4&list=PLvfPyaz1X1H2jvzye_jyKUd_MBeGEu3IH&index=7&t=0sYouTube)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XuC2Ezab-jE&list=PLvfPyaz1X1H2jvzye\\_jyKUd\\_MBeGEu3IH&index=8&t=0sYouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XuC2Ezab-jE&list=PLvfPyaz1X1H2jvzye_jyKUd_MBeGEu3IH&index=8&t=0sYouTube)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XuC2Ezab-jE&list=PLvfPyaz1X1H2jvzye\\_jyKUd\\_MBeGEu3IH&index=8&t=0sYouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XuC2Ezab-jE&list=PLvfPyaz1X1H2jvzye_jyKUd_MBeGEu3IH&index=8&t=0sYouTube)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XuC2Ezab-jE&list=PLvfPyaz1X1H2jvzye\\_jyKUd\\_MBeGEu3IH&index=8&t=0sYouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XuC2Ezab-jE&list=PLvfPyaz1X1H2jvzye_jyKUd_MBeGEu3IH&index=8&t=0sYouTube)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XuC2Ezab-jE&list=PLvfPyaz1X1H2jvzye\\_jyKUd\\_MBeGEu3IH&index=8&t=0sYouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XuC2Ezab-jE&list=PLvfPyaz1X1H2jvzye_jyKUd_MBeGEu3IH&index=8&t=0sYouTube)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XuC2Ezab-jE&list=PLvfPyaz1X1H2jvzye\\_jyKUd\\_MBeGEu3IH&index=8&t=0sYouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XuC2Ezab-jE&list=PLvfPyaz1X1H2jvzye_jyKUd_MBeGEu3IH&index=8&t=0sYouTube)

#### DOCUMENT REFLECTING THE HOAX:

<http://www.myprivateaudio.com/carltext.pdf> (This document was compiled by J.R. Butler FORMERLY of the NOW DEFUNCT BeatTheCourt.com and is purportedly a transcript of the teachings of Carl Miller from his YouTube.com videos. This document amounts to a "check list" of every legal mistake that amateur legal theorists make about the law, ALL OF WHICH HAVE FAILED IN COURT.).

#### THE HOAX:

Carl Miller claimed to be a "constitutional scholar" who "delights in tying legal prosecutors in knots, often winning the praise and respect from judges" in the process. Miller also claimed to be a "highly decorated hero of the Vietnam War" whose unit was the subject of "the famous movie, 'Apocalypse Now' and the best selling book, 'Apache Sunrise'." <http://www.myprivateaudio.com/carltext.pdf>. Further, Miller also claimed to have been "inducted into the top secret project, 'Blue Book'" and claimed to have served under a famous General in "Operation 'Eagle Snatch'." Most importantly, Miller claimed to have "studied law for 25 years" and claimed to have "a win-loss rate of over 90%" in court. But, none of these claims were true.

#### THE TRUTH:

Carl Miller's real name was Richard John Champion. "Carl Miller" was an alias which Champion used to avoid arrest and to prevent his followers from ever learning the truth about his true past. Champion is actually a MULTI-CONVICTED, WEAPONS-RELATED FELON, a CAREER CRIMINAL and a THREE-TIME HABITUAL OFFENDER.

FOR THE ORIGINAL SOURCE DOCUMENTS OF THESE FACTS, CLICK ON THE ATTACHMENTS AT THE BOTTOM OF COMMENT NUMBER THREE (3) IN THE LINK DIRECTLY BELOW. THEN, CLICK ON THE POP-UP WHICH WILL APPEAR ON YOUR COMPUTER SCREEN.

MAKE ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN YOU READ THE THIRD (3rd) ATTACHMENT FIRST (ACTUALLY LABELED "Part 1 pdf"), THEN READ THE SECOND (2nd) ATTACHMENT SECOND (ACTUALLY LABELED "Part 2 pdf"), THEN READ THE FIRST (1st) ATTACHMENT (ACTUALLY LABELED "Part 3 pdf").

NOTE THAT IN THE THIRD (3rd) ATTACHMENT IN THE LINK BELOW (ACTUALLY LABELED "Part 1 pdf"), CHAMPION SIGNS ALL OF HIS LEGAL DOCUMENTS AS BOTH "RICHARD JOHN CHAMPION" AND "CARL EDWARD MILLER," CONCLUSIVELY PROVING HE IS BOTH PERSONS!!!

<https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?131638-Carl-Miller-Richard-Champion>,



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

DOWN SLOWLY TO THE VERY BOTTOM HERE.

<https://www.google.com/search?>

[q=ypsilanti+abandoned+hospital&sxsrf=ACYBGNR7HdyHDcZX8aKwJctfstilMP2pA:1568478263104&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiV-9bt3NDkAhVBRK0KHQ8SAhAQ\\_AUIESgB&biw=1093&bih=518#spf=1568478265716](https://www.google.com/search?q=ypsilanti+abandoned+hospital&sxsrf=ACYBGNR7HdyHDcZX8aKwJctfstilMP2pA:1568478263104&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiV-9bt3NDkAhVBRK0KHQ8SAhAQ_AUIESgB&biw=1093&bih=518#spf=1568478265716).

Champion WAS NOT A "highly decorated [war] hero". <http://www.myprivateaudio.com/carltext.pdf>. Instead, CHAMPION WAS ACTUALLY KICKED OUT OF THE ARMY BECAUSE HE WAS FOUND TO BE MENTALLY ILL AND DEEMED UNFIT TO EVEN SERVE IN THE MILITARY AT ALL. (Some "highly decorated [war] hero"). (Champion's act of claiming to be a "highly decorated [war] hero" was itself a federal offense. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stolen\\_Vvalor\\_Act\\_of\\_2005](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stolen_Vvalor_Act_of_2005)).

Further, there is no record of a project "Blue Book" or an "Operation Eagle Snatch" in relation to the Vietnam War. (The REAL Project "Blue Book" actually related to UFOs. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project\\_Blue\\_Book](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_Blue_Book). And, "Operation Eagle Snatch" is actually a child's game played with G.I. Joe action figures. (Link to this fact is now inoperable).)

Most importantly, Champion knew nothing of the constitution or the law and, therefore, HAD A 100% FAILURE RATE IN COURT WHEN REPRESENTING HIMSELF. (Some "constitutional scholar" who tied "prosecutors in knots" and who won "the praise and respect from judges").

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART TWO) THE CARL MILLER HOAX:  
ABOUT CARL MILLER:

Again, Carl Miller's real name was "Richard John Champion." The name, "Carl Miller" was his alias, as was "Carl Miller Jackson" and "Carl Michael Jackson," all of which he used to avoid arrest and to prevent his followers from ever learning the truth about his real past.

Champion was born on 08-01-1947 in Boulder, Colorado. He is the oldest of seven siblings including Mary Ann, Thomas, Christopher, John, William and Paul Francis. In 1958, when Champion was approximately 11 years old, his father passed away. Three years later on 08-01-1962, when Champion was approximately 14 years old, he was involuntarily-incarcerated in a mental hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan for five months, until 01-15-1963. The government issued Champion his Social Security card in 1963 when he was approximately 15 years old. (Social Security number withheld.). As of 10-07-1969, when Champion was 22 years old, he was still single. On the same date, military doctors diagnosed Champion with a "behavioral disorder" which they did not regard as severe enough to disqualify him from military service (a decision they would later reverse). It is unclear whether Champion was drafted or joined, but he served in the Army from late in 1969 to 1972 and re-entered the service in 1976. A year later, on 05-24-1977, doctors at the Tripler Army

decorated [war] hero".).

At some point between 10-07-1969 and the end of 1973, Champion was married. During 1973, Champion's wife gave birth to a daughter, Sarah A. Champion. In 1975, Champion and his wife were legally divorced. Champion was then approximately 25 years old. Five years later in 1980, when Champion was approximately 33 years old, Champion began a life of crime that continued until his death in 2019. See proof below.

During 1990, when Champion was approximately 43 years old, he was employed by The Chrysler Corporation for 10 months. At some point thereafter, Champion was also employed by Modern Engineering Company. Both jobs were located in southeastern Michigan, near Detroit.

At some point, Champion lost touch with his daughter, Sarah. As a young adult, Sarah spent a considerable amount of time and money trying to locate her estranged father. By 10-31-1997 when she was 24 years old, Sarah had actually hired a private investigative firm in Melbourne, Florida (likely where she lived) to locate her estranged father to no avail (because Champion was then using the alias, "Carl Miller"). Sarah had also written to the Veterans Center in Grand Rapids, Michigan seeking his whereabouts to no avail (again because Champion was then using the alias "Carl Miller").

By 10-31-1997, Champion was 50 years old and effectively homeless. He often used a Post Office Box in the City Of Warren, Wacomb County, Michigan to receive mail and occasionally stayed with his brother, Paul, in Detroit, Michigan. (Address withheld.). But, Champion spent much of the time living in a "Scottie-type camper trailer" which he pulled behind his 20-year-old Chevy Suburban which he parked overnight on rural properties owned by members of a "militia" group with whom he shared anti-government views and an interest in exotic firearms and weapons. (Addresses withheld.). (Champion's "militia" commander was convicted of murdering another "militia" member in a famous case. See proof in the links above.).

Champion was 5' 9" or 5' 10" tall. His weight fluctuated between 204 and 230 pounds. While voter records put him in the City Of St. Clair Shores, Warren County, Michigan, Champion actually lived in (or recently lived in) the City Of Warren, Macomb County, Michigan in area codes 48089-4781, 48091-2043 and 48042-4039. (Addresses withheld.).

On December 17th, 2019, shortly AFTER this expose' was originally written, Richard John Champion died in Detroit, Michigan. <https://www.tributearchive.com/obituaries/9643285/richard-john-champion>. IMPORTANT!!!

IN THE OFFICIAL PHOTO (POSTED IN THE LINK DIRECTLY ABOVE) CHAMPION (ALIAS, "CARL MILLER") IS PICTURED WEARING HIS BLACK, MILITARY-THEMED BASEBALL CAP AND HIS WIRE-RIM READING GLASSES ON THE TIP OF HIS NOSE, just like he did in EVERY SINGLE VIDEO posted of him on YouTube linked to above. MUST SEE!!! <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1s-zHrNPfkQ> YouTube. COMPARE THESE TWO IMAGES TO ONE ANOTHER! NOTE THEY ARE INDISPUTABLY THE SAME PERSON!

ALONG WITH THE ATTACHMENTS LINKED TO ABOVE (IN PART ONE), THESE TWO DIFFERENT IMAGES OF THE SAME PERSON ABOVE PROVE THAT "CARL MILLER'S" REAL NAME WAS ACTUALLY "RICHARD JOHN MILLER," A MULTI-CONVICTED FELON WHO NEVER WON A SINGLE CASE IN HIS LIFE AND A



- Edited 2 months ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART THREE) THE CARL MILLER HOAX:

CHAMPION'S CIVIL AND CRIMINAL HISTORY AND HIS ALLEGED 92% WIN-LOSS RATE:

(1). 11-17-1980. Macomb Co. Case no. 1980-001432-FY. Champion was arrested and charged with CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS, consisting of a handgun, a knife and "karate sticks" (a FELONY). Champion asked to represent himself. Before ruling on that question, the judge sought to determine whether Champion was even legally competent to make the decision to represent himself. So, the judge ordered Champion to undergo a psychiatric examination. Champion apparently failed the examination, because the court nevertheless appointed an attorney to represent Champion and that attorney actually won the case at trial (likely on the grounds that Champion, being mentally ill, and could not have formulated the necessary "intent" to have committed the crime). Note that Champion can in no way take credit for the victory of his court-appointed attorney (with whom Champion fought tooth and nail). On 06-30-1982, the court closed the case.

(2). 04-03-1983. Macomb Co. Case no. 1983-000384-AR. This case is truly hard to believe. Despite that his court-appointed attorney had already "WON" the case for him at the trial court (case #1 above), Champion was extremely dissatisfied and actually appealed his own acquittal and sought the reversal of his own attorney's "VICTORY" in that case (likely because his attorney used Champion's mental illness as a defense or because the attorney did not use amateur legal theories in winning the case, such as "strawman", "flesh and blood", "split personality", no "consent to jurisdiction", "capital letters", "admiralty", imaginary constitutional violations, etc.). On 9-27-1984, the appellate court dismissed Champion's appeal and remanded the "case" back to the trial court (threw it out of the appellate court). After this remand, nothing else occurred in the "case." The very fact that Champion would actually appeal his own acquittal and actually seek the reversal of a case that his own court-appointed attorney had already WON for him reflects that Champion was indeed mentally. A TOTAL LOSS.

(3). 08-04-1993. Federal Bureau Of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms. Investigation No. 33612-93-3033-U. Federal authorities found Champion's Ford "Step Van" abandoned. When they searched the vehicle, they found : (1) a Ruger, Model 10-22, .22 caliber Carbine military rifle with scope and silencer; (2) a U.S. Carbine M-1, .30 caliber military rifle; (3) EIGHT (8) "Pine Cone" HAND GRENADES; and (4) TWO (2) M-80 Explosive Devices. As a result, the ATF Detroit Office (not the federal prosecutor's office) recommended that a federal warrant be issued for Champion's arrest. NOT YET A CASE.

(4). 08-17-1993 (later re-filed on 12-20-1994). US v. Champion. Warrant no. 2:1993-mi-80834. Pursuant to the foregoing federal arrest warrant (#3 above), Champion

(5). 9-15-1994. Federal District Court For The Eastern District Of Michigan. In this case, Champion hired a lawyer and sued Burger King for a personal injury (ex: "slip-n-fall", "food poisoning", etc.). Champion's lawyer filed the case in federal court because of "diversity of citizenship" between Champion and Burger King (meaning that each party was a resident of a different state). But, on 11-01-1994, the federal judge remanded the case to state court (likely because there was no real "diversity of citizenship" between Champion and Burger King or because the amount in controversy did not meet the federal minimum requirements for federal "diversity" jurisdiction). The case was not litigated further and on 10-26-1994, the state court judge "terminated" it. A TOTAL LOSS

(6). 11-20-1994. Fraser Police Department. Incident Report Nos. 409-8982-94, 949210, 9011-201994. The Fraser Police arrested Champion and charged him with FIVE (5) COUNTS OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS IN A MOTOR VEHICLE. At the time of his arrest, Fraser Police found handguns in Champion's car and one additional "COCKED, LOADED HANDGUN" WHICH CHAMPION HAD BEEN CARRYING AND CONCEALING "IN HIS CROTCH AREA". Police also found five (5) handcuff keys on Champion (meaning that elsewhere, Champion possessed FIVE (5) HANDCUFFS, presumably for his PRISONERS or HOSTAGES). NOT YET A CASE.

[\[ show less \]](#)

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART FOUR) THE CARL MILLER HOAX:

(7). 12-08-1994. Macomb Co. Case no. 1994-002866-FH. Champion was charged with FIVE (5) counts of CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS IN A MOTOR VEHICLE (four firearms and one switchblade). Champion asked to represent himself. So, the court ordered Champion to undergo a psychiatric examination to determine whether he was competent enough to make the decision to represent himself. The psychiatrist determined Champion was at least competent enough to make the decision to represent himself (not competent enough to actually represent himself). So, the court allowed Champion to represent himself. On 12-06-1995, WHILE CHAMPION WAS REPRESENTING HIMSELF, A JURY FOUND CHAMPION "GUILTY" ON ALL FIVE COUNTS, A TOTAL LOSS. FOUR OF WHICH WERE FELONIES. On 01-10-1996, the court sentenced Champion to FIVE YEARS PROBATION, conditioned on him NOT POSSESSING WEAPONS DURING THAT ENTIRE PERIOD and paying the costs of his probation. A TOTAL LOSS.

Unfortunately by 12-26-1997, Champion had already violated his probation (failure to pay) and the judge issued a bench warrant and had him arrested. But, then Champion paid what he owed and the court released him from jail. By 06-08-1999, Champion had again violated his probation (failure to pay) and again the judge issued a bench warrant and had him arrested. But again, Champion paid what he owed and the court again released from jail. On 05-16-2005, Champion was arrested again. But this time, Champion was arrested for POSSESSION OF WEAPONS AS A CONVICTED FELON. (Note that this arrest occurred AFTER the FIVE YEAR probation period expired.). Apparently, due to Champion's mental illness,

illness as a defense or because the attorney refused to use amateur legal theories in his defense, "strawman", "flesh and blood", "split personality", no "consent to jurisdiction", "capital letters", "admiralty", imaginary constitutional violations, etc.). The court granted the attorney's motion to withdraw. On 07-07-2005, WHILE REPRESENTING HIMSELF, CHAMPION ACTUALLY PLEAD GUILTY to POSSESSION OF FIREARMS AS A CONVICTED FELON and WAS AGAIN SENTENCED TO FIVE [5] MORE YEARS PROBATION CONDITIONED ON HIM NOT POSSESSING ANY WEAPONS FOR THAT ENTIRE PERIOD. A TOTAL LOSS. Note that despite that VIOLATIONS OF PROBATION and POSSESSION OF WEAPONS AS A CONVICTED FELON are new and separate crimes, all three of these ADDITIONAL VIOLATIONS are FILED TOGETHER IN THIS SAME CASE. A TOTAL LOSS OF EVERY PORTION OF THE CASE.

(8). 12-15-1995. US v. Champion. Case no. 2:1993-cr-80834. The underlying facts of this case are described in #2 and #3 above. The information in this paragraph was found on "Federal Criminal Docket Search", but this case does not appear on Pacer.gov (the official federal government docket/case website). No further documents were found from any source. This strongly suggests that federal prosecutors never actually filed an indictment or information against Champion in this case. Regardless, this case was closed on 12-15-1995, eight (8) years after Champion's arrest on these charges. This "closing" is likely a reference to an act by the ATF itself and not an act by the federal courts. No other information is available about this case from any source. NOT A CASE FILED IN ANY COURT.

(9). 10-28-1997 Hillsdale Co. Hillsdale County issued an arrest warrant for Champion for OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE (a 5 year FELONY) and for RESISTING AND OBSTRUCTING AN OFFICER (a 2 year Misdemeanor). NOT YET A CASE.

#### BACKGROUND:

Michigan State Police were searching for Paul David Darland, A FUGITIVE CHARGED WITH THE MURDER OF A FELLOW MILITIA MEMBER.

<https://www.toledoblade.com/local/2001/02/07/Vietnam-vets-stunned-to-meet-again/stories/200002070003>;

<https://www.toledoblade.com/sports/michigan/2001/03/16/Militia-member-sent-to-prison-for-conspiracy/stories/200103160053>.

Champion was a well-known associate of Darland who provided Darland with legal advice and legal assistance. But when police interviewed Champion about Darland, Champion denied knowing Darland and denied knowing his whereabouts. (These denials resulted in the OBSTRUCTION charges immediately above in #9.). Regardless, thereafter, police secretly followed Champion in the hopes that he would unwittingly lead them to Darland. NOT YET A CASE.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART FIVE) THE CARL MILLER HOAX:

(10). 10-31-1997. On 10-31-1997, after several days of following Champion and after obtaining a search warrant, police raided the rural property of a militia member on whose property Champion lived in his "Scotty-Type Trailer". (Note that this was



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

gauge shotgun, pump-action; (5) a Savage Arms, Model 67-E, 410 gauge, single-action shotgun with camouflaged fabric case; (6) a Dana Model 45 pellet rifle, caliber 5.05/20; (7) a Springfield 12 gauge double-barrel with sawed-off barrels and stock; (8) a Chinese made black nylon stock rifle, unknown manufacturer; (9) a Ruger .22 caliber rifle with scope, Model 10/22; (10) an Ejercito Argentine Colt .45 caliber handgun with black holster along with several large foot locker boxes of ammunition. NOT YET A CASE.

(11). 12-26-1997. Wacomb Co. 199712261601. Warrant no. 942866FH. NOTE THAT THIS IS NOT A DUPLICATE OF ANY OF THE CHARGES IN THE PROCEEDING CASES. A Wacomb County judge issued an arrest warrant for Champion's arrest for CARRYING A CONCEALED WEAPON. NOT YET A CASE.

(12). 12-26-1997. NOTE THAT THIS IS NOT A DUPLICATE OF ANY OF THE CHARGES IN THE PROCEEDING CASES. Pursuant to the warrant directly above (#11), the Mt. Clemons Police Department arrested Champion for CARRYING A CONCEALED WEAPON. For reasons that are not clear, this warrant and this arrest did not result in an actual case being filed in court. We have been unable to locate further records on this case. NOT YET A CASE.

(13). 01-09-1998. As a result weapons found inside Champion's "Scotty-Type" trailer during the raid above (# 10 above), St. Clair County recommended that a FELONY warrant be issued for Champion's arrest for POSSESSION OF FIREARMS BY A CONVICTED FELON (a 5 year FELONY), POSSESSION OF AN ILLEGAL WEAPON (a 2 year FELONY) and COMMITTING A CRIME AS A HABITUAL OFFENDER - SECOND OFFENSE (a FELONY). NOT YET A CASE.

(14). 01-26-1998. NOTE THAT THIS IS NOT A DUPLICATE OF ANY OF THE CHARGES IN THE PROCEEDING CASES. Pursuant to the warrant issued directly above (#13), St. Clair County arrested Champion for POSSESSION OF FIREARMS BY A CONVICTED FELON (a 5 year FELONY) and POSSESSION OF AN ILLEGAL WEAPON (a 2 year FELONY). At the time of his arrest, Champion was then in possession of (1) a Mossberg .12 gauge pump-action shotgun, Model 855; (2) a .30 caliber M-1 Carbine military rifle made by Inland manufacturing; (3) a Chinese bolt-action rifle; (4) an AKS 7.62 assault rifle manufactured by PolyTech; (5) a MAK90 Norinco Sporter 7.62 caliber rifle; (6) a .12 gauge New England single-shot shotgun, Pardner Model SB; (7) a Auto Ordinance Corporation, Model 1911A1 U.S. Army .45 caliber handgun, BSA; (8) S&W Model SW40C, BSA .40 caliber handgun; (9) a S7W Model 64-3m SSR, 6 shot handgun; (10) a Ruger .45 caliber, new Model Blackhawk handgun, BSR; (11) a S&W Model 14-3, 38 caliber, 6 shot handgun; (12) a Browning .22 caliber BSA rifle; and (13) a Remington Model 1100, .12 gauge automatic shotgun. NOT YET A CASE.

(15). 03-04-1998. The underlying case (#10, #13 above) was filed against Champion in the Circuit Court For St. Clair Co. Case no. 98-00753-FH. On 05-28-1999. Champion was CONVICTED IN A JURY TRIAL FOR POSSESSION OF FIREARMS BY A CONVICTED FELON (a 5 year FELONY) and POSSESSION OF AN ILLEGAL WEAPON (a 2 year FELONY). Sentence unknown. I have been unable to locate more information on this case. A TOTAL LOSS.

(16). 08-11-2004. Monroe Co. NOTE THAT THIS IS NOT A DUPLICATE OF ANY OF THE CHARGES IN THE PROCEEDING CASES. On 08-11-2004, Monroe Sheriff arrested Champion and charged him with SEVEN (7) COUNTS, five counts of CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS, one count of POSSESSING

charges INCLUDING THE CHARGE HABITUAL OFFENDER THIRD OFFENSE CHARGE. On 11-10-2004, CHAMPION PLEAD "NO CONTEST" TO POSSESSION OF FIREARMS AS A CONVICTED FELON (TREATED AS A "GUILTY" PLEA), WAS CONVICTED AND WAS SENTENCED TO JAIL. A LOSS.

[ show less ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART SIX) THE CARL MILLER HOAX:

(17). 11-15-2004. Macomb Co. 2004-182304-CA. While Champion was serving jail time for POSSESSION WEAPONS AS A CONVICTED FELON (#16 directly above), the State Of Michigan DIAGNOSED CHAMPION WITH A MENTAL ILLNESS AND (ACCORDING TO CHAMPION HIMSLF) INSTITUTIONALIZED HIM IN THE YPSILANTI CENTER FOR FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY. [https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C2EJFC_enUS859US859&biw=1280&bih=610&tbm=isch&sxsrf=ACYBGNRSASM8EdrRtNICERLxM8aWghB3tg%3A1568402813473&sa=1&ei=fe17Xea2HKHR9APZtKDIDw&q=Ypsilanti+state+hospital+aadl.org&oq=Ypsilanti+state+hospital+aadl.org&gs_l=img.12...44780.46219..48327...0.0..0.78.549.8.....0....1..gws-wiz-img.oxOBU1PgE4k&ved=0ahUKEwim6b7kw87kAhWhKH0KHVkaCPkQ4dUDCAc)

[https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C2EJFC\\_enUS859US859&biw=1280&bih=610&tbm=isch&sxsrf=ACYBGNRSASM8EdrRtNICERLxM8aWghB3tg%3A1568402813473&sa=1&ei=fe17Xea2HKHR9APZtKDIDw&q=Ypsilanti+state+hospital+aadl.org&oq=Ypsilanti+state+hospital+aadl.org&gs\\_l=img.12...44780.46219..48327...0.0..0.78.549.8.....0....1..gws-wiz-img.oxOBU1PgE4k&ved=0ahUKEwim6b7kw87kAhWhKH0KHVkaCPkQ4dUDCAc](https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C2EJFC_enUS859US859&biw=1280&bih=610&tbm=isch&sxsrf=ACYBGNRSASM8EdrRtNICERLxM8aWghB3tg%3A1568402813473&sa=1&ei=fe17Xea2HKHR9APZtKDIDw&q=Ypsilanti+state+hospital+aadl.org&oq=Ypsilanti+state+hospital+aadl.org&gs_l=img.12...44780.46219..48327...0.0..0.78.549.8.....0....1..gws-wiz-img.oxOBU1PgE4k&ved=0ahUKEwim6b7kw87kAhWhKH0KHVkaCPkQ4dUDCAc)

But, there is some indication online that this particular mental institution was closed in 1991. Regardless, Champion was institutionalized in some mental institution in southern Michigan. While there, Champion would also be on powerful medication which would render him "incoherent." Further while there, Champion would have no access to mail, telephones, fax machines, computers or any other means of communication. As a result, Champion was, at least temporarily, unable to manage his own financial and legal affairs. So, the State Of Michigan sought to have a conservator appointed, at least temporarily, to handle Champion's financial and legal affairs for him. The judge agreed and on 01-20-2005 appointed a conservator to handle Champion's financial and legal affairs. A TOTAL LOSS. A year and a half later on 6-19-2006, because such was apparently a temporary measure or because Champion had been discharged from the Center For Forensic Psychiatry (# 23 below), the judge discharged the conservator and closed the case. Further details are not available.

(18). 12-01-2004. Federal District Court For the Eastern District Of Michigan. Champion v. Meyer. 2:2004cv74693-VAR-MKM. WHILE CHAMPION WAS INVOLUNTARILY-INCARCERATED IN THE YPSILANTI CENTER FOR FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY FOR HIS MENTAL ILLNESS, Champion filed a frivolous, handwritten lawsuit in federal court against a government official who he blamed for his conviction and for the imaginary violations of his imaginary legal rights. [https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C2EJFC_enUS859US859&biw=1280&bih=610&tbm=isch&sxsrf=ACYBGNQ1MKVGXOsGv-d7zddfM1ykqeSI-w%3A1568402862775&sa=1&ei=ru17XZjflT6w0PEPyo6PkAl&q=Patients+Ypsilanti)

[https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C2EJFC\\_enUS859US859&biw=1280&bih=610&tbm=isch&sxsrf=ACYBGNQ1MKVGXOsGv-d7zddfM1ykqeSI-w%3A1568402862775&sa=1&ei=ru17XZjflT6w0PEPyo6PkAl&q=Patients+Ypsilanti](https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C2EJFC_enUS859US859&biw=1280&bih=610&tbm=isch&sxsrf=ACYBGNQ1MKVGXOsGv-d7zddfM1ykqeSI-w%3A1568402862775&sa=1&ei=ru17XZjflT6w0PEPyo6PkAl&q=Patients+Ypsilanti)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

CHAMPION'S WRITINGS IN THIS CASE ARE A "MUST READ"!!! (THEY ARE AVAILABLE IN THE ATTACHMENTS AT THE BOTTOM OF PART ONE ABOVE). The judge dismissed the case on 12-21-2004, less than three weeks later. A TOTAL LOSS.

(19). 12-06-2004. Washtenaw County Court. Case no. 04-001263-AZ. Dean S. Hazel and Richard John Champion v. William Meyer (Gov't official). WHILE CHAMPION WAS INVOLUNTARILY-INCARCERATED IN THE YPSILANTI CENTER FOR FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY FOR HIS MENTAL ILLNESS, Champion and a fellow patient filed a frivolous, handwritten lawsuit in state court against the same government official who Champion had already sued in federal court for the imaginary violations of their imaginary legal rights (#18 above).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C2EJFC_enUS859US859&biw=1280&bih=610&tbm=isch&sxsrf=ACYBGNQ1MKVGXOsGv-d7zddfM1ykqeSI-w%3A1568402862775&sa=1&ei=ru17XZjflT6w0PEPyo6PkAl&q=Ypsilanti+state+hospital+building+aadl.org&oq=Ypsilanti+state+hospital+building+aadl.org&gs_l=img.12...9737.12417..15279...0.0..0.77.628.9.....0....1..gws-wiz-img.tt3YBFKk6nA&ved=0ahUKEwiY7v_7w87kAhVeGDQIHUrHAYlQ4dUDCAY)

[rlz=1C2EJFC\\_enUS859US859&biw=1280&bih=610&tbm=isch&sxsrf=ACYBGNQ1MKVGXOsGv-d7zddfM1ykqeSI-](https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C2EJFC_enUS859US859&biw=1280&bih=610&tbm=isch&sxsrf=ACYBGNQ1MKVGXOsGv-d7zddfM1ykqeSI-w%3A1568402862775&sa=1&ei=ru17XZjflT6w0PEPyo6PkAl&q=Ypsilanti+state+hospital+building+aadl.org&oq=Ypsilanti+state+hospital+building+aadl.org&gs_l=img.12...9737.12417..15279...0.0..0.77.628.9.....0....1..gws-wiz-img.tt3YBFKk6nA&ved=0ahUKEwiY7v_7w87kAhVeGDQIHUrHAYlQ4dUDCAY)

[w%3A1568402862775&sa=1&ei=ru17XZjflT6w0PEPyo6PkAl&q=Ypsilanti+state+hospital+building+aadl.org&oq=Ypsilanti+state+hospital+building+aadl.org&gs\\_l=img.12...9737.12417..15279...0.0..0.77.628.9.....0....1..gws-wiz-img.tt3YBFKk6nA&ved=0ahUKEwiY7v\\_7w87kAhVeGDQIHUrHAYlQ4dUDCAY](https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C2EJFC_enUS859US859&biw=1280&bih=610&tbm=isch&sxsrf=ACYBGNQ1MKVGXOsGv-d7zddfM1ykqeSI-w%3A1568402862775&sa=1&ei=ru17XZjflT6w0PEPyo6PkAl&q=Ypsilanti+state+hospital+building+aadl.org&oq=Ypsilanti+state+hospital+building+aadl.org&gs_l=img.12...9737.12417..15279...0.0..0.77.628.9.....0....1..gws-wiz-img.tt3YBFKk6nA&ved=0ahUKEwiY7v_7w87kAhVeGDQIHUrHAYlQ4dUDCAY)

On 04-27-2005, the judge unceremoniously dismissed the case (threw it out of court) without Champion even having effectuated service on the defendant. A TOTAL LOSS.

(20). 12-13-2004. Richard John Champion v. Center For Forensic Psychiatry, Case no. 259667. When the Washtenaw County judge dismissed (threw out) Champion's frivolous lawsuit against William Meyer above (#19), AND WHILE CHAMPION WAS INVOLUNTARILY-INCARCERATED IN THE YPSILANTI CENTER FOR FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY FOR HIS MENTAL ILLNESS, Champion filed an appeal of that TOTAL LOSS in the Michigan Court Of Appeals. But, instead of filing a true appeal, Champion purported to file a lawsuit against the Ypsilanti Center For Forensic Psychiatry in the Michigan Court Or Appeals, which does not handle lawsuits (it only handles APPEALS, something entirely different from lawsuits). [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EB6\\_xxOJMM4YouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EB6_xxOJMM4YouTube). Champion styled his lawsuit a "complaint for habeas corpus" (means "show me the body [the elements] of the crime"). This type of action does not apply to patients suing mental institutions. It only applies as a defense in a criminal case before conviction. To make matters worse, Champion filed it in the wrong court. The Court Of Appeals dismissed the "appeal". A TOTAL LOSS.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART SEVEN) THE CARL MILLER HOAX:

(21). 12-22-2004. Federal District Court For the Eastern District Of Michigan.

Champion v. Monroe County, et al. [2:04-cv-74694-GER-MKM](#). The day after the federal judge dismissed (threw out) Champion's federal court lawsuit against Meyer for the imaginary violations of his imaginary legal rights above (and WHILE CHAMPION WAS INVOLUNTARILY-INCARCERATED IN THE YPSILANTI CENTER FOR FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY FOR HIS MENTAL ILLNESS), Champion filed, in federal court, an identical lawsuit to the one that the federal court had just dismissed (thrown out of court). But this time, Champion named dozens of OTHER

(22). 03-14-2005. Champion was released from the (Ypsilanti) Center For Forensic Psychiatry. (Note that the "Center For Forensic Psychiatry" may be the successor to the "Ypsilanti Center For Forensic Psychiatry"). [https://www.google.com/search?sca\\_esv=602085629&rlz=1C10NGR\\_enUS975US975&sxsrf=ACQVn0-i1LCV35CjxsvPyef2bNa80JDgHA:1706415360178&q=center+for+forensic+psychiatry+photos&tbm=isch&source=Inms&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwi2wYfLnP-DAxW1EFkFHZ05B2sQ0pQJegQIDRAB&biw=1707&bih=932&dpr=1.5](https://www.google.com/search?sca_esv=602085629&rlz=1C10NGR_enUS975US975&sxsrf=ACQVn0-i1LCV35CjxsvPyef2bNa80JDgHA:1706415360178&q=center+for+forensic+psychiatry+photos&tbm=isch&source=Inms&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwi2wYfLnP-DAxW1EFkFHZ05B2sQ0pQJegQIDRAB&biw=1707&bih=932&dpr=1.5). Note that the source for this information was an entry dated 03-14-2005 in the court file index in Richard John "Champion v. Center For Forensic Psychiatry," Case no. 259667. Champion had been involuntarily incarcerated in the Center For Forensic Psychiatry since 11-10-2004. Thus, Champion was incarcerated in the center for a little over 4 months this particular time. When released from the mental institution, Champion was 57 years of age. Champion may have been released from the mental institution only to go back to jail to finish the remainder of the sentence imposed on him in case # 16 above. The records we have do not say whether Champion was released to jail or released to civilian life. NOT A CASE.

(23). 04-27-2005. The Michigan Court of Appeals closed "Richard John Champion v. Center For Forensic Psychiatry" (because Champion had already been released from the mental institution in # 22 above). NOT A CASE.

(24). 05-13-2005. Macomb County Sheriff. 200505131747. NOTE THAT THIS IS NOT A DUPLICATE OF ANY OF THE CHARGES IN THE PROCEEDING CASES. Police arrested Champion in the City of Roseville and charged him with CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS. On 05-22-2005, Champion was CONVICTED AND SENTENCED. The sentence is unknown. Further, details are not available. A TOTAL LOSS.

(25) 2009. Beginning in 2009 when Champion was approximately 62 years old, Champion began producing a series of YouTube videos wherein he pretended to be "Carl Miller" and a "highly decorated hero of the Vietnam War." In his videos, Champion also pretended to be a "constitutional scholar" and claimed to have an in-court "win-loss rate of 92%." NOT A CASE.

Shortly thereafter, a follower of Champion assembled Champion's video teachings into a book. The book amounts to a collection of every mistake that amateur legal theorists get wrong about the law, ALL OF WHICH ARE PROVEN FAILURES IN COURT. That book is posted at the top of this expose'.

FOR ACTUAL PROOF OF THE FOREGOING, CLICK ON THE ATTACHMENTS AT THE VERY BOTTOM OF PART ONE ABOVE.

#### CONCLUSION:

Contrary to the claims of Richard John Champion, he was not really "Carl Miller," an alias he used to avoid arrest and to prevent his followers from ever learning the truth about his real past. Contrary to the claims of Richard John Champion, he was not really a "highly decorated hero of the Vietnam War", his unit was not the subject of "the famous movie, Apocalypse Now" or the best-selling book "Apache Sunrise". <http://www.myprivateaudio.com/carltext.pdf>. Contrary to the claims of Richard John Champion, he was never "inducted into the top secret project, 'Blue Book'" and never served under a famous general in "Operation Eagle Snatch." Contrary to the claims of Richard John Champion, he was



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th & 18thg centuries).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online hoaxes.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART ONE) ABOUT JACKIE FIGG: The late Jackie Figg, a charming amateur legal theorist with a U.K. accent, falsely claimed that "Section 21052 and Section 260 of the California Vehicle Code LIMIT the application of the ENTIRE California Vehicle Code to the drivers and to the vehicles described ONLY IN THOSE TWO SECTIONS of the code (which apply only to state and local governmental vehicles and/or to commercial vehicles). In effect, she argued that 99.9% of the California Vehicle Code DID NOT APPLY TO ANYTHING OR ANYONE. The real surprise is that a number of other amateur legal theorists actually bought into her absurd claims. But, her claims were not so.

SEE THE HOAX HERE:

- 1). <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bnTVDXpAcU8>.
- 2). <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=30GQSXH5H40>.
- 3). [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ban3A\\_BLbzc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ban3A_BLbzc).
- 4). [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8SkoTBhm\\_eU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8SkoTBhm_eU)

THE LAW ON SECTION 21052:

It is NOT the case that section 21052 of the California Vehicle Code LIMITS the application of the ENTIRE California Vehicle Code to the drivers and vehicles described in THAT SINGLE SECTION of the code (which applies only to state and local governmental emergency vehicles). (Section 260 is discussed below).

CASE 1:

Olejide v. California Dept. Of Motor Vehicles, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=7710645811990665171&q=21052+California&hl=en&as=sdt=4,5)

[case=7710645811990665171&q=21052+California&hl=en&as=sdt=4,5](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=7710645811990665171&q=21052+California&hl=en&as=sdt=4,5). This case reads, "As best as we [the court] can discern from his opening brief, appellant [an amateur legal theorist and the defendant driver in the case] claims that the California Vehicle CODE DOES NOT APPLY TO ANYONE OTHER THAN ONE DRIVING FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA OR FOR ANY POLITICAL SUBDIVISION THEREOF, OR ONE DRIVING FOR COMMERCIAL PURPOSES. WE [the court] respectfully DISAGREE... ." [this preceding quote is the last sentence of the "Introduction" paragraph at about 15% through the text]. "In support of his [the

employment by this State, any political subdivision thereof, any municipal corporation, or any district, including authorized emergency vehicles subject to those exemptions granted such authorized emergency vehicles in this code. APPELLANT [the defendant driver] MISUNDERSTANDS this section to mean that the ENTIRE Vehicle Code, including section 11353.2, ONLY APPLIES TO THOSE DESCRIBED IN SECTION 21052. Section 21052 was originally enacted as section 453 in 1935 specifically to include police, fire and rescue personnel within its coverage while operating vehicles in the ordinary course of their work as such. (See 17 Ops.Cal.Atty.Gen. 121 (1951); 8 Cal.Jur.3d (2005) Automobiles, § 225, pp. 326-327.) IT [this code section] WAS NOT INTENDED TO EXCLUDE ALL OTHER PERSONS FROM THE COVERAGE OF THE VEHICLE CODE. There is no doubt that the provisions of that code, including section 13353.2, APPLY TO APPELLANT [the defendant driver]... . Therefore, WE REJECT HIS NARROW READING OF SECTION 11353.2, and conclude the hearing officer correctly suspended appellant's [the defendant driver's] driving privileges... [the preceding quote is at the last three paragraphs of the "Discussion" section at about 90% through the text]."

TRANSLATION: The fact that ONE SINGLE SECTION of the vehicle code ONLY APPLIES TO CERTAIN VEHICLES, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THE ENTIRE REST OF THE VEHICLE CODE ONLY APPLIES TO THOSE SAME VEHICLES TOO.

THE LAW ON SECTION 21052:

Section 21052 merely exempts certain governmental vehicles responding to an emergency from obeying posted speed limits. Section 21052 does not limit the application of the entire California Vehicle Code to the vehicles described in that single section of the code.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART TWO) ABOUT JACKIE FIGG

CASE 2:

Monroy v. City of Los Angeles, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=8858374689860371473&q=21052+California&hl=en&as\\_sdt=4,5Section](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=8858374689860371473&q=21052+California&hl=en&as_sdt=4,5Section). That case reads, "With regard to Section 21055 and its companion statute, Vehicle Code section 21056 (Section 21056), the jury was instructed: "California Vehicle Code provides that THE DRIVER of an authorized EMERGENCY VEHICLE is EXEMPT from the . . . [requirement] to observe the provisions of the Vehicle Code RELATING TO SPEED LIMIT. . . under all of the following conditions: IF -- A, IF THE VEHICLE IS BEING DRIVEN IN RESPONSE TO AN EMERGENCY CALL; and, B, IF THE DRIVER OF THE EMERGENCY VEHICLE SOUNDS A SIREN as may be reasonably necessary and THE VEHICLE DISPLAYS A LIGHTED RED LAMP visible from the front as a warning to other drivers and pedestrian... . Plaintiffs concede that the instruction was an accurate statement of the law. Accordingly, as Section 21055 is explained in the instruction, IN ORDER FOR EMERGENCY RESPONDERS TO BE EXEMPT FROM THE RULES OF THE ROAD including the speed limit, they must be responding to an emergency call, they must sound a siren as may be reasonably necessary, and their vehicle must display a lighted red lamp visible from the front as a warning... ." The



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

RED LIGHT and where necessary his siren in order to alert other users of the road to the situation... [the preceding quotes begin in the first four paragraphs of the section entitled, "1. Section 21055 And The LAPD Manual" at about 30% through the text]."

TRANSLATION: Because SAVING LIVES IS MORE IMPORTANT than obeying speed limits, DRIVERS of EMERGENCY VEHICLES in the process of trying TO SAVE A LIFE--- CAN GO FAST as long if they turn their red light on and use their siren when necessary.

THE LAW ON SECTION 260:

Section 260 of the California Vehicle Code DOES NOT LIMIT the application of the ENTIRE California Vehicle Code to the commercial vehicles described in THAT SINGLE SECTION of the code. Instead, section 260 merely defines "commercial vehicles" for the purpose of special insurance requirements and special liability insurance formulas (not applicable to non-commercial vehicles).

CASE 3:

Mission Ins. Co. v. Hartford Accident & Indem. Co., [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=15931891282690057915&q=%22section+260%22+%22vehicle+code%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=4,5](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=15931891282690057915&q=%22section+260%22+%22vehicle+code%22&hl=en&as_sdt=4,5).

This case reads, "Mission [the insurance company] argued and the trial court agreed that Redwood was "engaged in the business of renting or leasing commercial vehicles without operators" and that its [insurance] policy was excess pursuant to section 11580.9, subdivision (b). That section provides: "(b) Where two or more [insurance] policies are applicable to the same loss, and one of such [insurance] policies affords coverage to a named insured engaged in the business of renting or leasing commercial vehicles without operators, as the term `commercial vehicles' is used in Section 260 of the Vehicle Code... , it shall be conclusively presumed that the insurance afforded by such policy to a person other than the named insured or his agent or employee shall not be primary, but shall be excess over any other valid and collectible insurance applicable to the same loss covering such person as a named insured or as an additional insured under a policy with limits at least equal to the financial responsibility requirements specified in Section 16056 of the Vehicle Code; and, in such event, the two or more policies shall not be construed as providing concurrent coverage, and only that policy which covers the liability of such person as a named insured, or as an agent or employee of a named insured, shall be primary and the other policy or policies shall be excess... [the preceding quote begins with the term, "1(a)" at about 50% through the text] ."

TRANSLATION: The ELECTED lawmakers liked THE DEFINITION of "COMMERCIAL VEHICLES" in another statute so well that they INCORPORATED that DEFINITION into the INSURANCE statute above by reference (rather than re-writing that definition again from scratch). The INSURANCE statute above does not apply to NON-COMMERCIAL VEHICLES. But, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THE ENTIRE VEHICLE CODE DOES NOT APPLY TO NON-COMMERCIAL VEHICLES.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(ABOUT DEBORAH TAVARES AND THE NASA WAR DOCUMENT HOAX)

WARNING!!! THE SO-CALLED "NASA WAR DOCUMENT" DESCRIBED BELOW WAS NEVER POSTED ON ANY "NASA WEBSITE" AT ANY TIME TO BE "LEAKED" OR "DOWNLOADED" THEREFROM, AS DEBORAH TAVARES FRAUDULENTLY CLAIMS IN HER HOAX. THIS DOCUMENT IS ACTUALLY A PUBLIC DOCUMENT WHICH WAS PUBLICLY POSTED ON A PUBLIC (GOVERNMENT) INFORMATION WEBSITE FOR THIRTEEN YEARS BEFORE IT WAS FINALLY TAKEN DOWN.

ONLY THEN (AFTER ALL EVIDENCE THAT IT WAS A PUBLIC DOCUMENT HAD DISAPPEARED) DID DEBORAH TAVARES USE IT IN A HOAX BY FRAUDULENTLY CLAIMING IT WAS "TOP-SECRET," THAT IT HAD BEEN "LEAKED" OR "DOWNLOADED" FROM A "NASA WEBSITE" AND THAT IT CONSTITUTED "PROOF" THAT NASA WAS KILLING US ALL WITH DIABOLICAL WEAPONS IN FURTHERANCE OF THE "PLANNED EXTINCTION OF MANKIND." BUT, NONE OF THIS IS SO.

THIS PUBLIC DOCUMENT ACTUALLY WARNED AMERICAN DEFENSE CONTRACTORS OF POTENTIAL, FUTURE, HIGH-TECH WEAPONS THAT FOREIGN NATIONS MIGHT THEORETICALLY DEVELOP FOR USE AGAINST THE UNITED STATES IN THE FUTURE AND IT URGED THESE AMERICAN DEFENSE CONTRACTORS TO DEVELOP COUNTERMEASURES TO USE AGAINST THESE POTENTIAL FUTURE THREATS. THIS PUBLIC DOCUMENT REPEATEDLY IDENTIFIES THE FOREIGN NATIONS THAT IT REGARDS AS THREATS BY NAME. NOTHING IN THE DOCUMENT SUGGESTS OR IMPLIES THAT NASA ITSELF AS THE THREAT.

THIS PUBLIC DOCUMENT WAS NEVER "SECRET" OR "LEAKED" IN THE FIRST PLACE. DEBORAH TAVARES SIMPLY MADE THAT STORY UP TO TRICK THE PUBLIC INTO BELIEVING HER CLAIM THAT THE DOCUMENT WAS "SECRET," THEN "LEAKED" AND THAT IT "PROVED" NASA WAS KILLING US ALL WITH DIABOLICAL WEAPONS, SO AS TO LEAVE THE PUBLIC IN A PERMANENT STATE OF SHOCK AND FEAR (AND TO ELEVATE HER OWN STATUS TO THAT OF PERCEIVED WORLD-CLASS "WHISTLEBLOWER," ORACLE, MESSIAH FIGURE AND SAVIOR OF ALL MANKIND, WHEN THE OPPOSITE IS TRUE).

DEBORAH TAVARES HAS NO CONSCIENCE WHATSOEVER AND NO MORAL COMPASS WHATSOEVER. SHE HAS NOTHING BUT UTTER CONTEMPT FOR THE TRUTH AND FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. DEBORAH TAVARES IS A COMPLETE, DIABOLICAL, COLD-BLOODED, SOCIOPATHIC, NARCISSISTIC FRAUD!!!

MARK MY WORDS, DEBORAH TAVARES IS GOING TO GET INNOCENT AMERICANS KILLED!!! SOONER OR LATER, SOME UNHINGED FOLLOWERS OF DEBORAH TAVARES WILL BELIEVE HER FRAUDULENT CLAIM (THAT THE NASA WAR DOCUMENT ITSELF CONSTITUTES "PROOF" THAT NASA IS KILLING US WITH DIABOLICAL WEAPONS) AND THEY WILL RESPOND BY BLOWING UP NASA BUILDINGS AND/OR KILLING NASA WORKERS IN THE MISTAKEN BELIEF THAT



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th --18th centuries).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online hoaxes.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

DEBORAH TAVARES AND THE NASA WAR DOCUMENT HOAX. The document is REAL, but has been altered to fit the hoax. It now has a fake and misleading TITLE and COVER. But, the hoax is not the document anyway. Instead, the REAL hoax is Deborah Tavares' OWN fraudulent claims that THAT THE DOCUMENT ALONE CONSTITUTES "proof" that NASA itself is already killing us all with diabolical futuristic weapons in furtherance of the planned extinction of mankind. But, her claims about this document are not so.

Nothing in the document states or implies that NASA itself is killing (or will kill) Americans. To the contrary, the document warns exclusively about FOREIGN THREATS which it repeatedly references throughout. (SEE PROOF IN THE LINKS BELOW). The document is actually a powerpoint presentation created and used by the NASA chief scientist at a 2001 convention of American DEFENSE contractors to urge them to develop COUNTERMEASURES (DEFENSES) AGAINST the potential diabolical futuristic weapons described therein.

This means that the weapons in the NASA War Document were not weapons that NASA itself was using "AGAINST" the American people. They were weapons that NASA was urging American DEFENSE contractors to develop COUNTERMEASURES (DEFENSES) AGAINST. Thus, NASA is actually trying to protect the American people from the potential diabolical futuristic weapons described in the document, EXACTLY THE OPPOSITE TO WHAT DEBORAH TAVARES FRAUDULENTLY CLAIMS IN HER HOAX (a pattern with respect to Deborah Tavares).

Suffice it to say, the so-called "NASA War Document" does not constitute "proof" that NASA itself is killing us all with diabolical futuristic weapons in furtherance of the planned extinction of mankind. ACTUAL PROOF BELOW.

SCROLL DOWN, DOWN, DOWN (NOT SIDEWAYS) TO ABOUT 70% THROUGH THE TEXT TO THE HIDDEN ARTICLE BELOW, BELOW, BELOW THE PDF HERE. NOTE THE TERM "PUBLIC DOMAIN" NEAR THE TOP OF THE BLUE TEXT IN THAT HIDDEN ARTICLE. THIS DOCUMENT WAS NEVER "SECRET."

<https://archive.org/details/FutureStrategicIssuesFutureWarfareCirca2025>.

2001-2014. (PROOF IN LINK ABOVE). THIS PUBLIC DOCUMENT WAS PUBLICLY POSTED ON THIS PUBLIC INFORMATION WEBSITE BELOW FOR THIRTEEN YEARS BEFORE IT WAS FINALLY TAKEN DOWN IN 2014!!! ONLY THEN, IN 2014 (AFTER ALL EVIDENCE THAT THIS DOCUMENT WAS A PUBLIC DOCUMENT HAD DISAPPEARED) DID TAVARES USE IT IN HER FAMOUS 2014 VIDEO HOAX & FRAUDULENTLY CLAIM THAT IT HAD BEEN "DOWNLOADED" OR "LEAKED" FROM A "NASA WEBSITE" (TO CREATE THE ILLUSION THAT THIS PUBLIC DOCUMENT WAS "TOP-SECRET," NEFARIOUS & CONSPIRATORIAL). TAVARES THOUGHT THAT BECAUSE IT HAD ALREADY BEEN TAKEN DOWN FROM THE PUBLIC INFORMATION WEBSITE BELOW IN 2014, THE PUBLIC WOULD NEVER KNOW THEREAFTER THAT THIS PUBLIC DOCUMENT HAD BEEN PUBLICLY POSTED ONLINE FOR THIRTEEN YEARS BEFORE IT WAS FINALLY TAKEN DOWN IN 2014 & THAT IT WAS NEVER "SECRET" OR "CONSPIRATORIAL" IN THE FIRST PLACE. SO, TAVARES THOUGHT SHE WOULD NEVER GET CAUGHT PEDDLING THIS HOAX. BUT, SHE FAILED TO TAKE "ARCHIVE.ORG" INTO ACCOUNT. THAT WAS HER UNDOING. THIS PUBLIC DOCUMENT WAS NEVER POSTED ON ANY NASA WEBSITE AT ANY TIME TO BE "DOWNLOADED" OR "LEAKED" THEREFROM, AS TAVARES FRAUDULENTLY CLAIMS IN HER HOAX. NEVER! <https://discover.dtic.mil/>.

THIS IS THE TRADE ASSOCIATION WHICH SPONSORED THE 2001 ORLANDO CONVENTION WHERE THE "NASA WAR DOCUMENT" WAS USED TO DEPICT POTENTIAL FUTURE THREATS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES WHICH THE "NASA WAR DOCUMENT" ACTUALLY REPEATEDLY IDENTIFIED BY NAME. <http://www.ndia.org/Pages/default.aspx>.

THIS IS THE RECORD OF THE 2001 ORLANDO CONVENTION WHERE THE "NASA WAR DOCUMENT" WAS USED. NOTE "APPROVED FOR PUBLIC RELEASE" IN THE FINAL SENTENCE AT THE BOTTOM!!! THIS DOCUMENT WAS NEVER "SECRET" AND NEVER POSTED ON A "NASA WEBSITE" TO BE "LEAKED" OR "DOWNLOADED" THEREFROM. <https://apps.dtic.mil/docs/citations/ADM002244>.

FOR MORE ON THIS HOAX, SCROLL ALL THE WAY DOWN TO POST 2 HERE. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336-The-hoaxes-of-deboah-tavares->

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th --18th centuries).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online hoaxes.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

DEBORAH TAVARES AND THE SILENT WEAPONS FOR QUIET WARS HOAX. The document is real, but is only political fiction. The REAL hoax is Deborah Tavares' OWN fraudulent claims that THE DOCUMENT ALONE CONSTITUTES "PROOF" that "The Bilderbergs" adopted a plan in 1954 to kill us all with silent weapons in quiet wars in furtherance of the "planned extinction of mankind." But, her claims about

government document" to make it look like the U.S. government (and ONLY the U.S. government) was secretly waging quiet wars against the American people using silent weapons.

Lyle Hartford Van Dyke wrote this tiny 44 page booklet in 1979. Van Dyke openly admits that he modeled his work on another book of political satire entitled, "The Report From Iron Mountain" which was written by Leonard C. Lewin in 1967. Van Dyke also admits to having incorporated portions of REAL (and frightening) scientific, economic and psychological studies into his work to make it look more realistic as did "The Report From Iron Mountain" on which his work was modeled. Indeed, Van Dyke actually incorporated into his work of political fiction at least one of the same studies that Lewin incorporated into his work of political fiction.

The ORIGINAL VERSION of Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars had NOTHING to do with The Bilderbergs, The Illuminati, The Rothschilds or The Rockefellers. Bill Cooper fraudulently added those names to his version of the booklet years later and he incorporated this FORGED version of Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars into his own book entitled, "Behold A Pale Horse." Deborah Tavares uses this FORGED version of Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars in her hoax (to give it global rather than national implications).

Suffice it to say, "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars" itself does not constitute "proof" that The Bilderbergs (or any other culprit) adopted a plan in 1954 to kill us all with "silent weapons" in "quiet wars" in furtherance of the "planned extinction of mankind."

PROOF THAT VAN DYKE IS THE TRUE AUTHOR IN HIS OWN WORDS.

[http://www.thelivingmoon.com/45jack\\_files/02archives/Letters\\_from\\_the\\_Author\\_of\\_Silent\\_Weapons\\_for\\_Quiet\\_Wars.html](http://www.thelivingmoon.com/45jack_files/02archives/Letters_from_the_Author_of_Silent_Weapons_for_Quiet_Wars.html).

[https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp\\_sociopol\\_cooper6a.htm](https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_cooper6a.htm).

PROOF THAT VAN DYKE WAS THE AUTHOR, THAT HE MODELED HIS WORK ON "THE REPORT FROM IRON MOUNTAIN", THAT HE DID NOT MENTION "THE BILDERBERGS" (OR ANY OTHER ELITE CULPRIT) IN HIS WORK & PROOF THAT HE INCORPORATED SECTIONS OF REAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH OF OTHERS INTO HIS WORK TO MAKE IT LOOK MORE REALISTIC.

<https://henrithibodeau.wordpress.com/2015/05/26/silent-weapons-for-quiet-wars-hoax-warning-or-elite-blueprint-for-global-domination/>.

PROOF THAT VAN DYKE DISTRUSTED THE U.S. GOVERNMENT BECAUSE OF ITS ALLEGED BETRAYAL OF U.S. SOLDIERS AT PEARL HARBOR AND PROOF THAT THIS WAS HIS TRUE MOTIVATION FOR WRITING SILENT WEAPONS FOR QUIET WARS. (IT HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE BILDERBERGS OR OTHER ELITE CULPRITS, ETC.). <http://www.paranoiamagazine.com/2016/05/skeleton-uncle-sams-closet-hartford-van-dyke-truth-pearl-harbor/>.

<https://trueconspiracyblog.blogspot.com/2006/08/hartford-van-dyke-and-truth-about.html>  
<https://rense.com/general69/advance.htm>.

THE LINK BELOW HAS SEVERAL, ALL-NEW, NEVER-BEFORE-SEEN DOCUMENTS WHICH ARE NOT POSTED ANYWHERE ELSE ONLINE. SO, SCROLL DOWN TO THE "ATTACHMENTS" AT THE VERY



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

ACTUAL COURT FILES & PRISON RECORDS. THEY ARE ABSOLUTELY, POSITIVELY PRICELESS! CLICK ON EVERY "ATTACHMENT" (IN ORDER) AT THE VERY BOTTOM OF POST THREE IN THE LINK HERE. DO NOT STOP AFTER THE FIRST COUPLE OF ATTACHMENTS. THE MOST IMPORTANT ATTACHMENTS ARE THOSE IN THE CENTRAL PORTION OF THE ATTACHMENTS. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336-The-hoaxes-of-deborah-tavares->.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th --18th centuries).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online hoaxes.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

DEBORAH TAVARES AND THE REPORT FROM IRON MOUNTAIN HOAX. The document is real but is only political satire. It is a literary "false flag" which the civilian author made to look like a "leaked" U.S. government report to make it look like the U.S. government had conducted a "study" and determined that "PEACE WAS POSSIBLE, BUT NOT DESIRABLE" to the U.S. and that the U.S. had no choice but to wage endless, perpetual, never-ending wars (against FAKE, IMAGINARY ENEMIES if necessary), otherwise the U.S economy and the power of government over the U.S. population would actually collapse. But, the hoax is not the document anyway.

The REAL hoax is Deborah Tavares' OWN fraudulent claims that THE DOCUMENT ALONE CONSTITUTES "PROOF" that all environmental catastrophes (including forest fires, drought, climate change, etc.) are "ENGINEERED" by the U.S. government and used as "WEAPONS" to kill us all in furtherance of the "planned extinction of mankind" (something NOT in the book). But, her claims about this book are not so.

Lewin C. Leonard wrote "The Report From Iron Mountain" in 1967. It was a disguised complaint which openly mocked U.S. government policy of apparently engaging in perpetual wars to prop up the U.S. economy and the power of government over the U.S. population. The premise of the book is that the U.S. is so dependent of military spending that "if peace broke out" (note Lewin's sarcasm and wit), the U.S. would actually have to create FAKE enemies (like FAKE alien life forms or FAKE environmental disasters, like FAKE pollution) to justify FAKE wars against those FAKE enemies to prop up the U.S. economy and the power of government over the U.S. population.

Lewin DID NOT intend for the readers of his book to believe that the U.S. was ACTUALLY creating FAKE alien life forms or ACTUALLY creating FAKE



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

government over the U.S. population.

Lewin's goal in writing the book was to embarrass and humiliate U.S policy makers who supported perpetual war. It worked! It was wildly successful. Indeed, it was so successful that it actually made the New York Times Best Seller List in 1967. (So much for the "secret document" story.)

Lewin incorporated portions of REAL (and frightening) scientific, economic and psychological studies into his book to make it look more realistic. But, his book was only political satire.

When an unauthorized publisher re-published Lewin's book, he sued for copyright infringement and won. That would not have occurred unless Lewin was the true author.

Suffice it to say, "The Report From Iron Mountain" does not constitute "proof" that the U.S. is "engineering" the weather to use a "weapon" to kill us all in furtherance of the "planned extinction of mankind." FOR PROOF, CLICK ON THE LINKS BELOW:

[http://hoaxes.org/archive/permalink/report\\_from\\_iron\\_mountain](http://hoaxes.org/archive/permalink/report_from_iron_mountain).

[https://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Report\\_from\\_Iron\\_Mountain](https://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Report_from_Iron_Mountain)

<http://scua.library.umass.edu/umarmot/lewin-leonard-c/>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leonard\\_C.\\_Lewin](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leonard_C._Lewin).

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Report\\_from\\_Iron\\_Mountain](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Report_from_Iron_Mountain).

<https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1999-feb-01-mn-3716-story.html>.

<https://www.biblio.com/report-from-iron-mountain-by-lewin-leonard-c/work/1112307>.

FOR MORE DEBORAH TAVARES HOAXES, SCROLL ALL THE WAY DOWN HERE.

<https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336-The-hoaxes-of-deborah-tavares->

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th --18th centuries).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online hoaxes.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

DEBORAH TAVARES AND AGENDA 21. Agenda 21 was a 1992 U.N. SUGGESTION for slowing the rate at which we destroy the environment. Individual U.N. member nations were permitted, BUT, NOT REQUIRED, to adopt Agenda 21 for themselves. SO, THE U.S. DECIDED TO REJECT IT. Under the U.S. Constitution, both the president AND THE SENATE must approve an international treaty or convention for it to become law in the U.S. While the president ceremonially signed Agenda 21, THE SENATE REJECTED IT!



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

the U.S. and DOES NOT apply to the U.S. now.

The idea behind Agenda 21 was that if we completely destroy our environment, then we will completely destroy all of the life support systems upon which all life on the planet depends, including our own. So, contrary to the claims of Deborah Tavares, the ultimate goal of Agenda 21 was to actually PREVENT the depopulation, displacement and extinction of mankind, not the other way around. In general, Agenda 21 SUGGESTED that we should slow the rate at which we deplete our natural resources to the same rate at which our natural resources can recover from being depleted. This approach to managing our natural resources was called "sustainable development" and would allow mankind to continue to exploit our natural resources indefinitely without ever destroying them. Contrary to the claims of Deborah Tavares, Agenda 21 DID NOT SUGGEST that we expand the forests into areas already inhabited by humans or that we move all of humanity into over-crowded "KILL CITIES" in furtherance of the "planned extinction of mankind."

Further, the so-called "Agenda 21 Map" which Deborah Tavares fraudulently uses in support of her false claims is entirely FAKE and had nothing to do with Agenda 21 in the first place. Michael Coffman created this FAKE "land use" map of the United States to drum up senatorial opposition to the proposed 1994 "U.N. Treaty On Biodiversity" (SOMETHING ENTIRELY DIFFERENT FROM AGENDA 21). Deborah Tavares fraudulently calls this FAKE, irrelevant map "the Agenda 21 Map." But, this so-called "Agenda 21 Map" was entirely FAKE and never had anything to do with Agenda 21 in the first place. (Agenda 21 had already been REJECTED for two years BEFORE Coffman even created this FAKE, irrelevant "map." ).

Finally, ask yourself, "WHO BENEFITS?" from the PLANTED conspiratorial claim that Agenda 21 is a secret plot for world domination, displacement and depopulation of mankind? THE ANSWER IS, "ONLY THE GLOBAL ELITE" BENEFIT FROM THIS PLANTED CLAIM (global oil, global mining, global logging, global polluters, global commercial fishing fleets, big land development corporations and big banks), all of which stand to profit enormously BY CREATING global opposition to all environmental suggestions, like Agenda 21 (which would have reduced their profits).

Nothing would better serve the financial interests of the global elite who NOW, currently, already control the world and all of its natural resources than to dupe the world's population into joining forces with them in opposing all environmental regulation TO HUMANITY'S OWN DETRIMENT. By duping the world's population into joining forces with them in opposing all environmental regulation, the global elite can thereby continue to destroy, WITHOUT OPPOSITION, all of the remaining life support systems upon which all life on the planet depends, including our own.

This means that conspiracy promoters, like Deborah Tavares, are not opposing the global elite by opposing all environmental suggestions, like agenda 21. Instead, conspiracy promoters, like Deborah Tavares are actually doing the global elite's dirty work for them. By peddling the PLANTED claim that all environmental regulation is a secret plot for world domination, displacement and depopulation of mankind, such conspiracy promoters are, in fact, advancing the agenda of the global elite, not the other way around. Ironically, such ENGINEERED opposition to all environmental regulation will actually cause the very global domination, displacement, depopulation and extinction which conspiracy promoters, like Deborah Tavares, falsely claim all environmental regulation will cause. FOR MORE, CLICK AND SCROLL DOWN HERE. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336-The-hoaxes-of-deborah->

their entire fortune in the real estate business? Rosa Koire was a forensic commercial real estate appraiser and Deborah Tavares is a third generation land developer. Thus, BOTH profited from the destruction of the natural environment. NEITHER of them ACTUALLY opposed Agenda 21 for altruistic reasons. BOTH of them ACTUALLY opposed Agenda 21 because, if the U.S. had adopted it, IT WOULD HAVE REDUCED THEIR OWN PROFITS!

[ show less ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

DEBORAH TAVARES AND THE LEGAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE UNITED NATIONS: A VOTE OF TWO-THIRDS OF THE SENATE IS REQUIRED FOR TREATIES OR CONVENTIONS TO BECOME THE LAW IN THE UNITED STATES.

Deborah Tavares and other amateur legal theorists mistakenly believe that the United Nations can pass international laws which are binding upon the United States. They mistakenly believe that an example of one such international law binding upon the United States is Agenda 21. But, none of this is so. The United States has an "AMBASSADOR" and "TREATY" relationship with the United Nations like it has with any other nation (or group of nations), such as Canada and/or Mexico for example. So, no United Nations' proposal can become the law in the United States, unless the United States ITSELF (independently) agrees to it and signs a treaty or convention with the United Nations and or its member nations memorializing that agreement. This means that the United Nations can no more make law binding upon the United States any more than Canada and/or Mexico can make law binding inside the United States (and vice versa).

FURTHER, A VOTE OF TWO-THIRDS OF THE SENATE IS REQUIRED FOR TREATIES OR CONVENTIONS TO BECOME THE LAW IN THE UNITED STATES.

A "treaty" is a contract between two nations, both of which must consent to, and sign the treaty. A "convention" is a "treaty" (a contract) among several nations, all of which must consent to, and sign the treaty. Under article II, section 2 of the United States Constitution, a treaty can not become the law in the United States without the approval of the president and a vote of two-thirds of the Senate. Specifically, this section of the United States Constitution provides that the President "shall have Power, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate, to make Treaties, provided two-thirds of the Senators present concur [means agree]." U.S. Const. Article II, section 2). Treaties are binding agreements between nations and treaties become part of international law.

[https://www.senate.gov/general/Features/Treaties\\_display.htm](https://www.senate.gov/general/Features/Treaties_display.htm).

FACT: In 1992, President Bush ceremonially signed Agenda 21, but the Senate was so opposed to Agenda 21 that it refused to even call Agenda 21 to a vote. Thus, Agenda 21 did not receive the required two-thirds vote in the Senate which is necessary for it to become the law in the United States. For this reason, Agenda 21



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th --18th centuries).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online hoaxes.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

DEBORAH TAVARES AND THE GENOCIDE TREATY HOAX. The "Genocide Treaty" is the nickname of a proposed 1940's U.N. agreement BANNING GENOCIDE among signatory nations. The U.N. proposed the "Genocide Treaty" to its member nations in direct response to the Holocaust. It proposed to BAN "GENOCIDE" & certain other harmful acts against racial & religious minorities. In 1988, the U.S. Senate approved the "Genocide Treaty" & President Reagan signed it into law. So, the hoax is NOT the document itself.

Instead, the FIRST hoax is Deborah Tavares' OWN fraudulent claims that the Genocide Treaty actually "LEGALIZES GENOCIDE" of entire populations. But, this is not so. The Genocide Treaty actually BANNED GENOCIDE of entire populations, exactly the opposite to what Deborah Tavares fraudulently claims in her hoax (a pattern with respect to Deborah Tavares).

The SECOND hoax is also Tavares' OWN (ENTIRELY INCONSISTENT AND CONTRADICTIONARY) claims that the "Genocide Treaty" DOES ACTUALLY BAN GENOCIDE, but that it ONLY BANS "NATIONS" FROM COMMITTING ACTS OF GENOCIDE and that THE U.S. IS "NOT A NATION", BECAUSE "IT IS A CORPORATION" (which is not governed by the treaty or the ban). She claims that this legal loophole permits the U.S. to COMMIT GENOCIDE of entire populations on a "Day-by-Day basis." But, the truth is that the U.S. is not really a "corporation" & the Genocide Treaty actually bans genocide in the U.S. & subjects those who commit genocide (as defined by the treaty) to criminal prosecution.

Finally, the THIRD hoax is also Tavares' OWN (ENTIRELY INCONSISTENT and CONTRADICTIONARY) claims that the Genocide Treaty DOES APPLY IN THE U.S. & that it "INVADES DOMESTIC LAWS" & "ALLOWS FOREIGNERS TO 'OVER-RIDE' U.S. laws". (Note that if the Genocide Treaty really "DID NOT APPLY" to the U.S. because it is a "CORPORATION", it would be impossible for the Genocide Treaty TO SIMULTANEOUSLY APPLY in the U.S. so as to "over-ride" any U.S. law.). Regardless, the truth is that the Genocide Treaty applies in the U.S., but only "over-rides" U.S. laws as to the specific acts of genocide prohibited by the treaty.

Ironically, if the U.S. government was REALLY committing genocide of the American



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

American people, exactly the opposite to what Deborah Tavares fraudulently claims in her hoax (a pattern with respect to Deborah Tavares).

Suffice it to say, the genocide treaty does not constitute "proof" that the U.S. is killing us all in diabolical acts of genocide in furtherance of the planned extinction of mankind. THE ACTUAL GENOCIDE TREATY ITSELF IS IN POST 104 OF THE LINK BELOW. IT IS VERY SHORT AND EASY TO READ. ACTUAL PROOF OF THIS HOAX IS IN POST 104 HERE. REMEMBER, POST 104 HERE. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336-THE-HOAXES-OF-DEBORAH-TAVARES->

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th --18th centuries).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online hoaxes.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART ONE) DEBORAH TAVARES FORGED FAKE EMAILS to make it look like "PG&E" used directed energy weapons on satellites in space to start the recent fires in California. HOW IT HAPPENED. PG&E generates electricity for its customers by using ground based solar panels. But, they only work during daylight hours. So, in 2009 PG&E announced that some day, solar energy might be collected 24 hours a day by using solar panels on satellites in space, then converting it into microwaves there and beaming it to a receiver station here on Earth to convert into electricity here.

THE HOAX. Tavares wanted to blame that future technology for starting the recent fires in California. But, Solaren, the patent holder, manufacturer & contractor which was to build, own & control all the satellites & the receiver station ran into financial trouble & never built anything. THE FORGERIES. Undeterred, Tavares obtained some REAL emails between PG&E & CPUC on the subject of "Space Weather" & she REPLACED THE ORIGINAL MESSAGE PORTION OF THOSE EMAILS WITH MESSAGES SHE WROTE HERSELF to make it look like these NON-EXISTENT satellites were already in use & that they could be used to start such fires. This is why the text of these forgeries IS MISMATCHED. PROOF HERE. <http://www.stopthecrime.net/RF%20Beam%20at%20Sebastopol.pdf>.

THE STUPID MISTAKE. "Space Weather" is actually caused by solar flares on the surface of the Sun every 11 years. They send a "storm" of radiation millions of miles into space towards Earth. It is so powerful that it can shut down PG&E's transformers here. So, PG&E has to prepare for "Space Weather." But, Tavares did not know this & mistakenly thought that "Space Weather" was drought & wildfires



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

this STUPID MISTAKE in a REAL company email. This STUPID MISTAKE about "Space Weather" contained in these emails (& IN TAVARES' VIDEOS) & the MISMATCHED TEXT of these emails PROVE THEY ARE FORGERIES.

What's more, these forged emails also reflect that the author did not know the terms of PG&E's contract with Solaren, including that PG&E would never own or control any of Solaren's satellites & would have no say in the location of Solaren's receiver station. A REAL PG&E company email would not reflect such an ignorance of these terms. This ignorance also proves that these emails are forgeries. ACTUAL PROOF IS IN POST SIX HERE. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336->.

[ show less ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART TWO) DEBORAH TAVARES FORGED FAKE EMAILS.

The SUBJECT of Tavares' FORGED emails is "SPACE WEATHER." (See first link in comment above.). Tavares HERSELF mistakenly thought that "SPACE WEATHER" was drought and wildfires HERE ON EARTH caused by weapons on satellites IN SPACE. She OPENLY REVEALS this mistaken belief in her "Jeff Rense Radio Show" videos on the FIRES IN CALIFORNIA. You MUST SEE these videos!!! Check for them on YouTube, Bitchute & Odysee, etc. This mistaken understanding of "SPACE WEATHER" revealed in Tavares' videos IS THE VERY SAME MISTAKEN UNDERSTANDING OF "SPACE WEATHER" which coincidentally appears in Tavares' FORGED emails shown above. This proves that Tavares is the true author of these FORGED emails. IN HER VIDEOS, TAVARES ACTUALLY QUOTES HERSELF ON-THE-AIR WHILE PRETENDING TO BE QUOTING PG&E & CPUC EMAILS ON THE SUBJECT. THIS IS AN OUTRAGE!

In her FORGED emails, Tavares' made it look like PG&E would move the receptor site from the "Mojave Desert " to "Sebastopol". But, this is IMPOSSIBLE. First, under the contract, PG&E would never own, operate or control any of Solaren's satellites & would have no say in the location of Solaren's receiver station. Second, Solaren's receiver station was never to be located in the "Mojave Desert" to be relocated to "Sebastopol" in the first place. Solaren's receiver station was to be located in Fresno. Third, Solaren never built anything. Thus, NEITHER the satellites NOR the receiver station EVEN EXIST. So, these NON-EXISTENT satellites cannot start fires & the NON-EXISTENT receiver station cannot be relocated anywhere. Tavares concocted this IMPOSSIBLE, self-glorifying story to make it look like she was so incredibly important & dangerous to PG&E that it would actually target her & her hometown with microwaves to make a "martyr" of her for her role as a "messiah" figure, "whistleblower" & "activist" against PG&E. This IMPOSSIBLE, self-glorifying story also proves that Tavares herself FORGED these emails. (Narcissists, like Deborah Tavares & Bill Cooper, love to work themselves into their own fraudulent narratives to GLORIFY themselves when possible.). PG&E did not gratuitously GLORIFY Tavares with this IMPOSSIBLE, glorifying story in a REAL company email.

TAVARES HAS REPEATEDLY COMMITTED THIS VERY SAME ACT OF FRAUD (DESCRIBED IN THE FIRST PARAGRAPH ABOVE) OF QUOTING HERSELF ON-THE-AIR & IN VIDEOS WHILE PRETENDING TO BE QUOTING THE WORDS OF OTHERS. She has done this with respect to her FORGERY entitled, "The Great American Adventure: Secrets of America," her FORGERY entitled, "Court Registry Investment System" FLOW CHART & her FORGED U.K. "Permanent Lockdown" emails, among many others. (See second link at bottom of comment above for proof of the former two.). THIS IS AN OUTRAGE!

Through an intermediary, Tavares has unsuccessfully attempted to "justify" to me her ADMITTED intentional fraud of the American people by comparing herself to the author of "The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion," a proven forgery which is alleged to contain some truth. But, this "justification" does not apply to the forgery and fraud of Tavares. Her underlying claims are verifiably false. But, her followers do not know this & she is going to get innocent Americans killed! There is simply no such thing as a "good reason" to lie to & intentionally defraud the American people! THIS IS AN OUTRAGE!

Tavares actually believes that she is too smart & that YOU are too indoctrinated, too gullible, too stupid & too illiterate to catch her intentionally defrauding you this way. But, she is mistaken. Please, click on the links to the proof in ANY of my comments here. Then, independently and carefully analyze ALL of that proof using your own critical thinking skills. If you do this, you will reach the same conclusion that every other critical thinker has ever reached. DEBORAH TAVARES IS DELIBERATELY AND INTENTIONALLY LYING TO YOU ABOUT THE DOCUMENTS SHE USES TO SUPPORT HER HORRIFIC CLAIMS. THIS IS AN OUTRAGE!

I am not your enemy for providing you with this proof of her fraud. I did not create it. I merely provided it to you. That is what a friend does. Tavares is not your friend. Looking you directly in the eyes & deliberately and intentionally lying to your face about all of these documents is not an act of love & respect towards you. Indeed, that is an act of hatred & disrespect towards you. A REAL friend OF YOURS would not do that to you. Only a diabolical, cold-blooded, sociopathic, narcissistic, calculating & manipulative charlatan, posing as a "martyr", "messiah" figure, "whistleblower" & "activist" would do that to you.

Ask yourself this. When Deborah Tavares looks you directly in the eyes & deliberately and intentionally lies to your face about a document, does she TRULY have YOUR best interests at heart?

[ show less ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART ONE) DEBORAH TAVARES & "THE ROTHSCHILDS ARE RESTRUCTURING NORTH AMERICA HOAX"

THE HOAX: In this hoax, Deborah Tavares fraudulently claims that an October, 30th 2017, press release stated that the Rothschilds were "restructuring North America" itself (as in "taking it over" and "changing it").

VIDEOS OF DEBORAH TAVARES ENGAGED IN THE HOAX:

AT 2:15-5:10 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YxJ2Esi-XCA>.

AT 54:00-54:20 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OaDYMzQ2eFQYouTube>.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

AT 4:50-5:00 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OaDYMzQ2eFQYouTube>.

THE TRUTH:

But, the subject press release DOES NOT SAY THIS! Instead, it merely says that a Rothschild company was restructuring "IN" (as in "inside") North America. A full reading of the press release indicates that the term, "restructuring" as used in the subject press release, refers to Rothschild RESTRUCTURING DEBT (as in "re-financing"), NOT RESTRUCTURING ALL OF NORTH AMERICA ITSELF! See PROOF here!!! AT THE END OF THE FIRST SENTENCE HERE!

[https://www.rothschildandco.com/siteassets/publications/rothschildandco/global\\_advisory/2017/fr\\_rga\\_2017\\_rothschild-co-names-homer-parkhill-and-stephen-antinelli-as-co-heads-of-restructuring-in-north-america.pdf](https://www.rothschildandco.com/siteassets/publications/rothschildandco/global_advisory/2017/fr_rga_2017_rothschild-co-names-homer-parkhill-and-stephen-antinelli-as-co-heads-of-restructuring-in-north-america.pdf).

AT THE END OF THE FIRST SENTENCE HERE. <https://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/rothschild-co-names-homer-parkhill-and-stephen-antinelli-as-co-heads-of-restructuring-in-north-america-300545454.html>

AT THE END OF THE FIRST SENTENCE HERE. <https://in.marketscreener.com/quote/stock/ROTHSCHILD-CO-5306/news/Rothschild-Co-Promotes-Homer-Parkhill-and-Stephen-Antinelli-to-Co-Heads-of-Restructuring-in-North-34923017/>.

AT THE END OF THE FIRSTS ENTENCE HERE! <https://www.abfjournal.com/dailynews/rothschild-names-parkhill-antinelli-co-heads-of-restructuring/>.

AT THE END OF THE FIRST SENTENCE HERE! <https://www.proquest.com/docview/1975601581?sourcetype=Trade%20Journals>.

PURPOSE OF HOAX:

The purpose of this hoax was to fraudulently manufacture a link between the "Rothschilds" and Agenda 21, to make Americans think that the "Rothschilds" were "restructuring" all of north America under the Agenda 21 model of "sustainable development" which Deborah Tavares falsely claims will drive us out of our rural and suburban homes and into tightly-packed, over-populated "Kill Cities" and "Smart Cities" in furtherance of the planned extinction of mankind. For proof of this purpose, click on the links below.

AT 31:05-32:55 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Cq1NipzK-YYoutube>.

AT 1:30-2:40 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YxJ2Esi-XCA>.

AT 17:30-18:10 HERE: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YxJ2Esi-XCA>.

AT 19:10-23:50 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YxJ2Esi-XCA>.

AT 1:40-2:30 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dYkdGbLvbMgYouTube>.

AT 17:00-18:20 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dYkdGbLvbMg>.

[ show less ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART TWO) DEBORAH TAVARES & "THE ROTHSCHILDS ARE RESTRUCTURING NORTH AMERICA HOAX"

THE HOAX: In this hoax, Deborah Tavares fraudulently claims that an October, 30th 2017, press release stated that the Rothschilds were "restructuring North America" itself (as in "taking it over" and "changing it").

VIDEOS OF DEBORAH TAVARES ENGAGED IN THE HOAX:



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

AT 2:20-5:10 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dYkdGbLvbMg>.

AT 2:15-5:30 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VAW0a55VdoE>.

AT 4:50-5:00 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0aDYMzQ2eFQYouTube>.

#### THE TRUTH:

But, the subject press release DOES NOT SAY THIS! Instead, it merely says that a Rothschild company was restructuring "IN" (as in "inside") North America. A full reading of the press release indicates that the term, "restructuring" as used in the subject press release, refers to Rothschild RESTRUCTURING DEBT (as in "re-financing"), NOT RESTRUCTURING ALL OF NORTH AMERICA ITSELF! See PROOF here!!! AT THE END OF THE FIRST SENTENCE HERE!

[https://www.rothschildandco.com/siteassets/publications/rothschildandco/global\\_advisory/2017/fr\\_rga\\_2017\\_rothschild-co-names-homer-parkhill-and-stephen-antinelli-as-co-heads-of-restructuring-in-north-america.pdf](https://www.rothschildandco.com/siteassets/publications/rothschildandco/global_advisory/2017/fr_rga_2017_rothschild-co-names-homer-parkhill-and-stephen-antinelli-as-co-heads-of-restructuring-in-north-america.pdf).

AT THE END OF THE FIRST SENTENCE HERE. <https://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/rothschild-co-names-homer-parkhill-and-stephen-antinelli-as-co-heads-of-restructuring-in-north-america-300545454.html>

AT THE END OF THE FIRST SENTENCE HERE. <https://in.marketscreener.com/quote/stock/ROTHSCHILD-CO-5306/news/Rothschild-Co-Promotes-Homer-Parkhill-and-Stephen-Antinelli-to-Co-Heads-of-Restructuring-in-North-34923017/>.

AT THE END OF THE FIRSTS ENTENCE HERE! <https://www.abfjournal.com/dailynews/rothschild-names-parkhill-antinelli-co-heads-of-restructuring/>.

AT THE END OF THE FIRST SENTENCE HERE! <https://www.proquest.com/docview/1975601581?sourcetype=Trade%20Journals>.

#### PURPOSE OF HOAX:

The purpose of this hoax was to fraudulently manufacture a link between the "Rothschilds" and Agenda 21, to make Americans think that the "Rothschilds" were "restructuring" all of north America under the Agenda 21 model of "sustainable development" which Deborah Tavares falsely claims will drive us out of our rural and suburban homes and into tightly-packed, over-populated "Kill Cities" and "Smart Cities" in furtherance of the planned extinction of mankind. For proof of this purpose, click on the links below.

AT 31:05-32:55 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Cq1NipzK-YYoutube>.

AT 1:30-2:40 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YxJ2Esi-XCA>.

AT 17:30-18:10 HERE: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YxJ2Esi-XCA>.

AT 19:10-23:50 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YxJ2Esi-XCA>.

AT 1:40-2:30 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dYkdGbLvbMgYouTube>.

AT 17:00-18:20 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dYkdGbLvbMg>.

AT 19:20-25:40 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dYkdGbLvbMg>.

AT 31:05-32:55 HERE. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l2t\\_aWCNNrU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l2t_aWCNNrU).

AT 1:30-2:20 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VAW0a55VdoE>.

AT 19:15-25:40 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VAW0a55VdoE>.

AT 2:00-16:05 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WIU00sbll2o>.

AT 17:10-18:55 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WIU00sbll2o>.

AT 19:15-25:40 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WIU00sbll2o>.

AT 21:20-23:20 HERE. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iT\\_KZ\\_2f-iw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iT_KZ_2f-iw).

AT 31:00-32:55 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Cq1NipzK-Y>.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

The Rothschilds are not "restructuring North America" itself, and Deborah Tavares knows it. Instead, a single Rothschild company IS ONLY RESTRUCTURING DEBT (as in "re-financing") of creditor clients "INSIDE OF" North America. Nothing more.

#### COMMON SENSE:

Ask yourself this. Given all the times that Deborah Tavares read the subject press release in the videos above, DID SHE SKIP AND OMIT THE WORD "IN" (AS IN "INSIDE" THE UNITED STATES) BY MERE STUPID MISTAKE EVERY SINGLE TIME? Come on, man. You know better than that.

#### WATCH THIS VIDEO!

Video by Virgo Triad on this very hoax. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zOuc4ka0LJGN/>.

#### THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th --18th centuries).

#### ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online hoaxes.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

#### snoop4truth

2 months ago

(PART ONE) DEBORAH TAVARES AND "THE ROTHSCHILD'S OWN ALL OF THE WORLD'S UTILITY COMPANIES HOAX"

THE HOAX: In this hoax, Deborah Tavares fraudulently claims that "the Rothschilds" OWN all of the world's utility companies. AT 3:30---4:35 HERE. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_TgZLgkxV\\_s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_TgZLgkxV_s). The purpose of this fraudulent claim was to make it look like "Rothschild" HAD ALREADY USED a private company's NEVER MADE FUTURE satellites to start all of the recent PAST fires in California. (Solaren is a private company with a patent on satellite technology designed to capture the Sun's radiation in space, convert it into micro waves there and beam it to receiver stations here on Earth to convert into clean, no emission electricity for customers of utility companies, like PG&E. Solaren had agreed to provide PG&E with finished electricity generated this way for PG&E to re-sell to its customers. But, Solaren ran into financial trouble and NEVER BUILT ANY SATELLITES, and still has not done so. AT3:05--- 6:07 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TOj5RQKsucw>). Deborah Tavares fraudulently claims that "Rothschild" used these NEVER MADE, non-existent, future microwaves beamed from these NEVER MADE, non-existent, future satellites in space to start all of the recent PAST fires in California, SOMETHING IMPOSSIBLE under these facts! AT 21:10---21:55 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TOj5RQKsucw>

FAKE PROOF: To manufacture FAKE "proof" of this hoax, Deborah Tavares obtained some REAL PG&E emails on the subject of "Space Weather" (which, unknown to



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

admitted to starting all of the fires in California by using Solaren's NEVER MADE, non-existent, future satellites. AT 18:40--21:15 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TOj5RQKsucw>. This is precisely why the FORGED message portion of Deborah Tavares' FAKE PG&E emails are in AN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT FONT, BOLDNESS AND SIZE to the heading portion of those same FAKE PG&E emails AT 18:40--21:15 AND AT 2:550--22:55 HERE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TOj5RQKsucw>.

:30--3:35. - [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iT\\_KZ\\_2f-iw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iT_KZ_2f-iw) AND AT 5:50--9:00. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=88p1y6d5Sb8>.

VIDEOS OF DEBORAH TAVARES ENGAGED IN THE HOAX:

AT 3:50--4:20 AND 5:30-- 6:25. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xAEcAj6wOf0>.

AT 21:20--23:20 AND 24:55--26:00 AND 46:50--47:10. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iT\\_KZ\\_2f-iw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iT_KZ_2f-iw)

AT 3:05--3:45 AND 20:40--21:00 AND 36:00--36:30. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JoX5IEgaL9Y>

AT 8:20--8:50 AND 11:50--12:30. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OaDYMzQ2eFQ>

AT 1:40--2:30. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dYkdGbLvbMg>.

AT 58:00--58:30. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=88p1y6d5Sb8>.

AT 46:30--46:40. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V5uLIYTOGPY>.

MORE FAKE EVIDENCE: In furtherance of this this hoax, Deborah Tavares fraudulently claims that she obtained a curriculum vitae (a resume' for expert witnesses in court) attached to the sworn testimony of a member of the Rothschild family wherein he stated that "he OWNED dozens and dozens of utility companies".

AT 8:20--11:50 AND 23:45--25:30. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_TgZLgkxV\\_s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_TgZLgkxV_s);

THE TRUTH: But, the subject curriculum vitae DOES NOT SAY THIS! Instead, it merely says that a "James A. Rothschild" is a financial consultant AND AN EXPERT WITNESS who has testified in dozens of court cases in which utility companies were a plaintiff or a defendant. Nothing more. The transcript of the sworn testimony of James A. Rothschild AND the subject curriculum vitae are actually shown here AT 11:45--17:25. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_TgZLgkxV\\_s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_TgZLgkxV_s). Nowhere in this testimony or in the curriculum vitae does James A. Rothschild state, suggest or imply that he, his family or any of their companies "OWN" or control an interest in Pacific Gas & Electric or any other of the world's utility companies.

FACT: Logically, "James A. Rothschild" had NO OWNERSHIP INTEREST of any of the utility companies named in the subject curriculum vitae discussed above. If Rothschild had an ownership interest in any of those companies, then HE WOULD HAVE BEEN DISQUALIFIED TO TESTIFY AS AN EXPERT WITNESS IN ANY OF THOSE CASES. This is because he would have actually had a financial interest in the outcomes of the same cases he testified in! Lawyers who hire such expert witnesses only hire those experts whose backgrounds make them credible and impartial witnesses, not the reverse.

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

## Example Of James A. Rothschild's Role As An Expert Witness In the Court Cases Listed On His Curriculum Vitae

EXAMPLE: A city gives an electrical utility company a monopoly on providing city residents with electrical power. In exchange, the utility company agrees that the city will determine the rates its residents will pay for electricity. The city promises the utility company that it will set rates so as to allow the utility to pay its expenses and earn a small profit, but that it will not set rates so high as to be a burden on city residents.

Years later, the city population has tripled and the utility company needs to build a larger electrical plant to meet the increased demand for electricity. But, the new electrical plant will cost ten of millions of dollars. So, the utility company sues the city and requests a rate increase of 50% to offset its added costs of building the new plant.

In response, the city hires James A. Rothschild as an expert witness to testify AGAINST the utility company and its requested 50% rate increase. At trial, James A. Rothschild testifies that a 50% rate increase is excessive, because the costs of the new plant can be amortized over a twenty year period which can be absorbed by a mere 5% rate increase. As a direct result of James A. Rothschild's expert testimony, the court denies the utility company's request for a 50% rate increase.

By hiring James A. Rothschild to testify as an expert witness in the case, the city saved each city resident a small fortune. Note that in the case which Deborah Tavares referred above (which has since been taken down) JAMES A. ROTHSCHILD WAS HIRED BY THE CITY AS AN EXPERT WITNESS TO TESTIFY AGAINST THE RATE INCREASE SOUGHT BY THE UTILITY COMPANY (in that case, a ferry company). So, it is NOT the case that James A. Rothschild is only hired by utility companies to testify AGAINST THE PUBLIC and in favor of rate increases sought by utility companies.

MORE FAKE EVIDENCE: In further support of this same hoax, Deborah Tavares also fraudulently claims that she personally attended a PG&E stockholder's meeting in or about 2019 (with a shareholder proxy) wherein the PG&E Board Of Directors were allegedly seated in the front row of the audience and individually introduced to the stockholders. Deborah Tavares fraudulently claims that a person named "Rothschild" was introduced to the stockholders as a PG&E Board Member (as if that would make him the "OWNER" of PG&E). AT 21:15--22:00 HERE. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_TgZLgkxV\\_s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_TgZLgkxV_s) AND AT 11:50--12:30. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OaDYMzQ2eFQ><https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JoX5IEgaL9Y>. But, this claim is not so.

THE TRUTH: BOTH NOW, AND AT THE TIME OF THIS HOAX (BEGINNING IN 2019 TO THE PRESENT), NO PG&E BOARD MEMBER OR OFFICER OR DIRECTOR HAS EVER HAD SUCH A NAME. AT PAGE 109.4 THROUGH 109.5 HERE, AT ABOUT 7% THROUGH THE TEXT. <https://www.pge.com/assets/pge/docs/regulation/federal-energy-regulatory-commission/FERCForm1-2019.pdf>.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

- Nora Mead Brownell, Director
- Frederick W. Buckman, Director
- Cheryl F. Campbell, Director
- William D. Johnson, Director
- Michael J. Leffell, Director
- Kenneth Liang, Director
- Dominique Mielle, Director
- Meridee A. Moore, Director
- Kristine M. Schmidt, Director
- William L. Smith, Director
- Andrew M. Vesey, Director
- Alejandro D. Wolff, Director
- John M. Woolard, Director

The following individuals are no longer Directors of the Utility:

- Frederick W. Buckman, Director
  - Lewis Chew, Director
  - Richard C. Kelly, Director
  - Roger H. Kimmel, Director [REFERRED TO IN THE FOLLOWING COMMENT BELOW]
  - Kenneth Liang, Director
  - Richard A. Meserve, Director
  - Forrest E. Miller, Director
  - Benito Minicucci, Director
  - Rosendo G. Parra, Director
  - Barbara L. Rambo, Director
  - Anne Shen Smith, Director
  - Geisha J. Williams, Director
- (END QUOTE FROM SWORN ANNUAL PG&E REPORT TO THE SEC)

THE CURRENT PG&E BOARD OF DIRECTORS IS HERE.

<https://www.pgecorp.com/about/officers/company-officers.html>.

(CONTINUED BELOW).

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART THREE) DEBORAH TAVARES AND "THE ROTHSCHILDS OWN ALL OF THE WORLD'S UTILITY COMPANIES HOAX"

MORE FAKE EVIDENCE: In support of this same hoax, Deborah Tavares also fraudulently claims that she recently attended a PG&E stockholder's meeting wherein the PG&E Board Of Directors were allegedly seated in the front row of the audience and individually introduced to the stockholders. She fraudulently claims that a person named "Rothschild" was introduced to the stockholders as a PG&E



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

THE TRUTH: NO PG&E BOARD MEMBER HAS SUCH A NAME. See proof here. <http://www.pgecorp.com/corp/about-us...directors.page>.

PURPOSE OF HOAX: The purpose of this hoax was to fraudulently create a link between the "Rothschilds" and Deborah Tavares' FAKE version of Agenda 21, to make Americans think that the Rothschilds were using "THEIR" utility company technologies as "weapons" to drive us out of our rural and suburban homes and into tightly-packed, over-populated "Kill Cities" and "Smart Cities" in furtherance of the planned extinction of mankind. For proof: of this purpose, click here.

AT 58:00--58:20. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=88p1y6d5Sb8>

THE TRUTH: NO PG&E BOARD MEMBER HAS SUCH A NAME. See proof here. <http://www.pgecorp.com/corp/about-us...directors.page>.

#### THE SOLE CONNECTION:

The sole connection that we have found between PG&E and anything "Rothschild" (person or entity) is "Roger H. Kimmel" (who is NOT a Rothschild). Kimmel was once an "INDEPENDENT" board member of PG&E (meaning he did not own or control any stock directly or indirectly in PG&E) during the same period he was a board member of Rothschild North America, Inc. (a bank). (NOTE THAT KIMMEL'S STATUS AS AN "INDEPENDENT" BOARD MEMBER OF PG&E AMOUNTS TO PROOF THAT ROTHSCHILD, NORTH AMERICA, INC., ITSELF HAD NO OWNERSHIP INTEREST IN PG&E. OTHERWISE, KIMMEL WOULD NOT HAVE QUALIFIED AS AN "INDEPENDENT" BOARD MEMBER OF PG&E.). Kimmel resigned his position with PG&E on January 14th, 2019, when PG&E filed for chapter 11 bankruptcy protection.

<https://news.bloomberglaw.com/corpor...rnia-utility-1>.

For the Rothschilds to be the sole "owners" of PG&E, they would have to own all of the stock in all of the following corporations which do own stock in PG&E. <https://stockzoa.com/ticker/pcg/>. For the Rothschilds to own a controlling interest in PG&E, they would have to own at least half of the stock in all of these same corporations which do own stock in PG&E. <https://stockzoa.com/ticker/pcg/>.

#### CONCLUSION:

The Rothschilds do not "own" PG&E because they do not own all of the stock of all of these corporations which do own stock in PG&E. <https://stockzoa.com/ticker/pcg/>. The Rothschilds do not own a controlling interest in PG&E, because they do not own at least half of the stock in all of these same corporations which do own stock in PG&E. <https://stockzoa.com/ticker/pcg/>. No current officer or director of PG&E has any known connection to the Rothschilds. But, even if there was, having a single friendly board member of PG&E (like "Roger H. Kimmel") DOES NOT make the Rothschilds the "OWNERS" of PG&E!

Video by Virgo Triad on this very hoax. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_TgZLgkxV\\_sYouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_TgZLgkxV_sYouTube)

FOR THE NEXT FULL-LENGTH EXPLANATION OF A DEBORAH TAVARES HOAX, GO TO POST #48.

COMING SOON! THE ROTHSCHILDS CONTROL THE WEATHER HOAX:

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

TEN MORE ALL NEW DEBORAH TAVARES HOAXES COMING SOON!!!

1. Deborah Tavares & "The FORGED U.K. 'Permanent Lockdown' Email Hoax"  
(includes how this FORGERY fits into Deborah Tavares' pattern of FORGERIES which she fraudulently "quotes" on the air AS IF they were the words of other people);
2. Deborah Tavares & "The FRAUDULENT I.P. Address Extermination List Hoax"  
(explains what the list actually is & how Deborah Tavares created it);
3. Deborah Tavares & "The Primary Water Hoax" (explains why a cartoon was necessary to illustrate this.);
4. Deborah Tavares & "The Rothschilds Own & Control All Of The World's Utility Companies Hoax" (includes "The Rothschilds Control The Weather Hoax") PREVIEW @ POST 18 HERE. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336-THE-HOAXES-OF-DEBORAH-TAVARES->;
5. Deborah Tavares & "The Rothschilds Are Restructuring All Of North America Hoax" (uses Tavares' own "proof" to prove that this claim is a lie). PREVIEW @ POST 18 HERE. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336-THE-HOAXES-OF-DEBORAH-TAVARES->;
6. Deborah Tavares & "The London Accounting Firms Will Bankrupt All Of Our Cities Worldwide Hoax" (explains how London accounting firms actually collect billions of dollars for cities at no cost to them). PREVIEW @ POST 48 HERE. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336-THE-HOAXES-OF-DEBORAH-TAVARES->;
7. Deborah Tavares & "The Judge DALE Hoax" (includes explanations of all of the "Judge DALE" FORGERIES & identifies all co-conspirators). PREVIEW @ POST 58 HERE. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336-THE-HOAXES-OF-DEBORAH-TAVARES->;
8. Deborah Tavares & "The FORGED Court Registry Investment System Flow Chart Hoax" (identifies all of Tavares' stupid mistakes in creating this FORGERY & identifies all co-conspirators). PREVIEW @ POST 53 HERE. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336-THE-HOAXES-OF-DEBORAH-TAVARES->;
9. Deborah Tavares & the "All Governments & Governmental Agencies Are Private, For-Profit Corporations Hoax" (explains how Deborah Tavares duped her followers & provides the law itself in rebuttal). PREVIEW @ POST 68 HERE. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336-THE-HOAXES-OF-DEBORAH-TAVARES->;
10. Deborah Tavares & "The FORGED Jim Traficant Speech Hoax" (compares the words of the FORGED speech to the words of the REAL speech in the Congressional



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

FOR MORE WORK BY SNOOP ON OTHER CHARLATANS, SEARCH THE FOLLOWING NAMES HERE ON BITCHUTE.

1. David Straight;
2. Ron Gibson;
3. Anna Von Reitz;
4. Peter Hendrickson;
5. Dean Clifford;
6. Johnny Liberty;
7. Eddie Craig;
8. Rick Martin;
9. Carl Miller;
10. Johnny Liberty
11. Sherry Peel Jackson
12. Adam Schiff
13. Larken Rose
14. Anthony Williams
15. Jackie Figg
16. Rod {Rodney DALE} Class

COMPLETE BIOS OF OTHER CHARLATANS ELSEWHERE,

17. Eddie Craig Complete. <https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99564-Eddie-Craig-the-former-deputy-sheriff-hoax>.
18. Rodney DALE ("Judge DALE") Class Complete. <https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99447-Rod-Class-his-many-hoaxes>.
19. Anthony Williams Complete. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?132863-The-Anthony-Williams-Hoax->
20. Carl Miller Complete. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?131638-Carl-Miller-Richard-Champion>.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th --18th centuries).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online hoaxes.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

THE SIX HOAXES OF DEBORAH TAVARES INVOLVING HER OWN FORGERIES & THE TEN HOAXES OF DEBORAH TAVARES INVOLVING HER FRAUDULENT DESCRIPTIONS OF REAL DOCUMENTS.

Of the SIXTEEN known hoaxes of Deborah Tavares, SIX of these hoaxes involve documents which Deborah Tavares FORGED herself (meaning that NONE of these

does not exist and which Deborah Tavares and her partner, Rodney "DALE" Class, actually wrote themselves, but which Tavares claimed were written by a FAKE "retired federal judge" with the FAKE name of "Judge DALE," which uses Rodney "DALE" Class' middle name as an inside joke on the American people. <https://stopthecrime.net/wp/2022/02/07/the-great-american-adventure-by-judge-dale/>. <https://stopthecrime.net/the-matrix-and-the-us-constitution-sm-bk-format.pdf>. SEE POST # 58 HERE. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336-THE-HOAXES-OF-DEBORAH-TAVARES->;

2). The FORGED "FAKE PG&E email hoax" (Deborah Tavares took the headings of REAL PG&E emails and she replaced the original message portion of those emails with a FORGED message which she wrote herself to make it look like PG&E just gratuitously admitted to using directed energy weapons on satellites in space to start all of the recent fires in California). SEE POST #6 HERE. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336-THE-HOAXES-OF-DEBORAH-TAVARES->:

3). The FORGED Court Registry Investment System Flow Chart Hoax (Deborah Tavares FORGED a Court Registry Investment System flow chart to make it look like all of the money that the federal courts received in fines and penalties goes only to the "Federal Reserve Bank" to keep in much the same way that some people claim that all of the money that the IRS collects in income taxes goes only to the Federal Reserve). SEE POST #53 HERE. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336-THE-HOAXES-OF-DEBORAH-TAVARES->;

4). "The FORGED U.K. "Permanent Lockdown Hoax" (includes how this FORGERY fits into Deborah Tavares' over-all pattern of FORGERIES which she fraudulently "quotes" on the air AS IF they were the words of other people). <https://www.bitchute.com/video/dpJwEMU4WFIG/>. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zs0m9E0HwZnw/>;

5). Deborah Tavares & "The FRAUDULENT I.P. Address Extermination List Hoax" (explains what the list actually is & how Deborah Tavares created it) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/CAH3aeh1GI4B/>. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zbgZMMrdpgdU/>;

6. The FORGED "Jim Traficant Speech Hoax" (compares the words of the FORGED speech to the words of the REAL speech in the Congressional Record). SEE POST 160 HERE. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336-THE-HOAXES-OF-DEBORAH-TAVARES->.

#### HOAXES INVOLVING FRAUDULENT DESCRIPTIONS AND FRAUDULENT EXPLANATIONS OF REAL DOCUMENTS:

7). The NASA War Document Hoax.

8. Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars Hoax.

9. The Report From Iron Mountain Hoax.

10. The Agenda 21 Hoax.



Go Ad Free



Sign in

Sign up

Rothschilds Control The Weather Hoax"). SEE POST 18 HERE. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336-THE-HOAXES-OF-DEBORAH-TAVARES;>

13. Deborah Tavares & "The Rothschilds Are Restructuring All Of North America Hoax" (uses Tavares' own "proof" to prove that this claim is a lie). SEE POST 18 HERE. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336-THE-HOAXES-OF-DEBORAH-TAVARES;>

14. Deborah Tavares & "The London Accounting Firms Will Bankrupt All Of Our Cities Worldwide Hoax" (explains how London accounting firms actually collect billions of dollars for cities at no cost to them). SEE POST 48 HERE. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336-THE-HOAXES-OF-DEBORAH-TAVARES;>

15. Deborah Tavares & the "All Governments & Governmental Agencies Are Private, For-Profit Corporations Hoax" (explains how Deborah Tavares duped her followers & provides the law itself in rebuttal). SEE POST 68 HERE. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?130336-THE-HOAXES-OF-DEBORAH-TAVARES;>

16. Deborah Tavares & "The Primary Water Hoax" (explains why a cartoon was necessary to illustrate this.);

CONCLUSION:

So, SIX of Deborah Tavares' known SIXTEEN hoaxes involve FORGED documents which are not real. The remaining TEN of Deborah Tavares known hoaxes involve her FRAUDULENT DESCRIPTIONS AND FRAUDULENT EXPLANATIONS of documents that are real. In every such case, the fraudulent description of these documents that are real is exactly backwards and opposite to the truth about these documents. EITHER WAY, EVERY DEBORAH TAVARES HOAX INVOLVES HER INTENTIONALLY DEFRAUDING THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. So, the goal is exactly the same.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire ( French philosopher of the 17th & 18th centuries).

[ show less ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

WHY SNOOP EXPOSES THE HOAXES OF DEBORAH TAVARES.

I am also a conspiracy theorist myself. But, I no longer mindlessly accept, as true, every conspiratorial claim peddled by conspiracy promoters. I am not a troll. I am a researcher, truther & a whistleblower myself. More importantly, I was also once a fan of Deborah Tavares myself. So, I am very familiar with your belief system about conspiracies & I know what it is like to reflexively reject all information which does not validate that belief system about conspiracies.

My awakening came when Deborah Tavares & her partners FORGED & published a



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

[stopthecrime.net/the-matrix-and-the-us-constitution-sm-bk-format.pdf](https://www.bitchute.com/video/pXigGoxwsFlu/?comment=em0a7aV...)

In these books, "Judge DALE" claimed that the law itself & every ELECTED lawmaker, public servant, law enforcement officer, judge, public defender, prosecutor & private attorney were imposters, unconstitutional, unlawful, illegal, evil, diabolical & corrupt, etc. (See proof in links above.).

Because I have a Doctor's Degree in Law & 30 years of legal experience, I immediately knew that all of the claims in these FAKE books were complete fabrications & laughably amateur. So, I undertook a two year investigation into the matter.

Judge "DALE" turned out to be Deborah Tavares' OWN PARTNER in creating this hoax, "Rodney DALE Class." (The fictional name, "Judge "DALE" uses Rodney "DALE" Class' middle name, as an inside joke on the American people). [https://www.google.com/search?q=%22rodney+dale+class%22&rlz=1C10NGR\\_enUS975US975&hl=en&biw=1707&bih=924&tbm=vid&sxsr=ALiCzsZBccos7aHuUfzvbvQLsAJ8meWS\\_uQ%3A1657229500326&ei=vFDHYvWzE4qs5NoPiluW-A0&ved=0ahUKEwj1gbb930f4AhUKFikFHYiFBd84HhDh1QMIDQ&oq=%22rodney+dale+class%22&gs\\_lcp=Cg1nd3Mtd2l6LXZpZGVvEAXQAFgAYABoAHAAeACAAQCIQAQCSAQCYAQA&sclient=gws-wiz-video](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22rodney+dale+class%22&rlz=1C10NGR_enUS975US975&hl=en&biw=1707&bih=924&tbm=vid&sxsr=ALiCzsZBccos7aHuUfzvbvQLsAJ8meWS_uQ%3A1657229500326&ei=vFDHYvWzE4qs5NoPiluW-A0&ved=0ahUKEwj1gbb930f4AhUKFikFHYiFBd84HhDh1QMIDQ&oq=%22rodney+dale+class%22&gs_lcp=Cg1nd3Mtd2l6LXZpZGVvEAXQAFgAYABoAHAAeACAAQCIQAQCSAQCYAQA&sclient=gws-wiz-video)

Class, who barely got through high school, is a MULTI-CONVICTED FELON with a long history of MENTAL ILLNESS for which he has been repeatedly incarcerated in psychiatric institutions.

So, I decided to undertake a full investigation into Deborah Tavares' other conspiratorial claims to determine whether they were just as false and fraudulent as her claims about the "Judge DALE" forgeries. The result of that six year investigation is the work that you see posted here in this thread. That investigation revealed that Deborah Tavares' other conspiratorial claims are just as false & fraudulent as her claims in the "Judge DALE Hoax."

Yes, there are conspiracies that are real, like the assassination of JFK & the following cover-up. Yes, there are false flag operations that are real, like Operation Northwoods, the Gulf of Tonkin incident, the Lavon Affair, the Attack of the U.S.S. Liberty & 9-11, etc. These are real conspiracies. I support honest research of real conspiracies & I believe every American should know all about them.

But, Deborah Tavares creates & promotes FAKE conspiracies. The problem with FAKE conspiracies is that they take the collective eye of the American people off of the REAL conspiracies that they should be focusing on & fighting against. FAKE conspiracies waste the public's time & other precious resources. But, worst of all, they are very likely to get innocent Americans killed!

Take the "NASA War Document Hoax," for example. At some point, a group of delusional Deborah Tavares followers will actually believe her fraudulent claims (that the NASA War Document itself constitutes "proof" that NASA is already killing us all with diabolical weapons in furtherance of the "extinction of mankind") & they may respond by blowing up occupied NASA buildings or assassinating innocent NASA personnel in the mistaken belief that they are saving their own lives, not realizing that the NASA War Document itself actually proves that NASA is protecting us from those very diabolical weapons, not using them against us. So, Deborah Tavares will have blood on her hands for creating & peddling a hoax designed to intentionally defraud the American people about a threat from NASA that



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

So, the reason that I spend the time & effort that I do in revealing the hoaxes of Deborah Tavares is to save innocent American lives. In addition, her lying to the American people to incite hatred & violence against innocent Americans makes my blood boil. I have far too great a sense of loyalty & responsibility to the American people & far too much self respect to stand idly by while this diabolical, narcissistic charlatan intentionally inflicts greater damage upon the American people every single day.

I hope you understand.

Best Regards,

Snoop

[ show less ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

DEBORAH TAVARES HOAXES & THE STRAW MAN ARGUMENT.

Definition: A "straw man argument" is the intentional mischaracterization of a contrary fact or opinion designed to make it weaker and easier to contradict than the original contrary fact or viewpoint. Example: TRUTHER says, "The Biden administration's response to Hurricane Helene in western North Carolina was slow." CHARLATAN responds, "You can blame the Biden administration for many things, BUT YOU CANNOT BLAME IT FOR THE WEATHER!" Note here that CHARLATAN has intentionally mischaracterized TRUTHER'S comment as blaming the Biden administration "for the weather" (to make it weaker and easier to contradict), when TRUTHER'S actual comment was about the Biden administration's "RESPONSE" to the weather. This is a "straw man" argument!

Yes, diabolical weapons exist. Yes, silent weapons exist. Yes, we can modify the weather. Yes, directed energy weapons exist & yes, they can be mounted on satellites. Yes. The U.S. and other nations are beginning to pass legislation to slow the rate at which we destroy the environment. Yes, nations have committed genocide. Yes, WIFI, cell phones & transmission & relay towers emit radiation. Yes, some people have an adverse reaction to vaccines & so on & so forth. BUT, NONE OF THOSE THINGS HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE HOAXES OF DEBOARAH TAVARES ABOUT WHICH I HAVE ACTUALLY COMPLAINED.

The "NASA War Document Hoax" was not about whether diabolical weapons exist. They do. Instead, the NASA War Document Hoax was that THE DOCUMENT ITSELF CONSTITUTES "PROOF" THAT NASA ITSELF IS ACTUALLY KILLING US ALL WITH DIABOLICAL WEAPONS IN FURTHERANCE OF THE PLANNED EXTINCTION OF MANKIND! BUT, THE DOCUMENT ITSELF "PROVES" NO SUCH THING! IT ACTUALLY PROVES THAT NASA IS TRYING TO PROTECT US FROM THOSE VERY WEAPONS. SO, THAT PARTICULAR DEBORAH TAVARES CLAIM (THAT THE DOCUMENT



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

The "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars Hoax" was not about whether silent weapons exist. They do. Instead, the Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars Hoax was that THE DOCUMENT ITSELF CONSTITUTES "PROOF" THAT THE BILDERBERGS THEMSELVES ARE ACTUALLY KILLING US ALL WITH SILENT WEAPONS IN FURTHERANCE OF THE PLANNED EXTINCTION OF MANKIND. BUT, THE DOCUMENT (WHICH IS ONLY POLITICAL FICTION & WHICH NEVER EVEN MENTIONED THE BILDERBERGS) "PROVES" NO SUCH THING! SO, THAT PARTICULAR DEBORAH TAVARES CLAIM (THAT THE DOCUMENT "PROVES" THE BILDERBERGS ARE KILLING US ALL WITH SILENT WEAPONS) IS THE HOAX ABOUT WHICH I ACTUALLY COMPLAIN, NOT WHETHER SILENT WEAPONS EXIST.

The "Report From Iron Mountain Hoax" was not about whether the weather can be modified or used as a weapon. It can. Instead, the Report From Iron Mountain Hoax was that THE DOCUMENT ITSELF CONSTITUTES "PROOF" THAT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT ITSELF IS USING THE WEATHER AS A "WEAPON" TO ACTUALLY KILL US ALL IN FURTHERANCE OF THE PLANNED EXTINCTION OF MANKIND. BUT, THE DOCUMENT ITSELF (WHICH IS ONLY POLITICAL FICTION) "PROVES" NO SUCH THING! SO, THAT PARTICULAR DEBORAH TAVARES CLAIM (THAT THE DOCUMENT PROVES THE U.S. GOVERNMENT IS USING THE WEATHER AS A WEAPON TO KILL IS ALL) IS THE HOAX ABOUT WHICH I ACTUALLY COMPLAIN, NOT WHETHER WEATHER CAN BE MODIFIED.

The "Genocide Treaty Hoax" was not about whether nations have committed genocide. They have. Instead, the Genocide Treaty Hoax was that THE DOCUMENT ITSELF CONSTITUTED "PROOF" THAT THE U.S. WAS ACTUALLY COMMITTING GENOCIDE OF ENTIRE POPULATIONS OF AMERICANS ON A DAILY BASIS IN FURTHERANCE OF THE PLANNED EXTINCTION OF MANKIND. BUT, THE DOCUMENT ITSELF (WHICH ACTUALLY BANS GENOCIDE IN THE U.S.) "PROVES" NO SUCH THING! SO, THAT PARTICULAR DEBORAH TAVARES CLAIM (THAT THE DOCUMENT "PROVES" THE U.S. GOVERNMENT IS KILLING US ALL DAILY IN ACTS OF GENOCIDE) IS THE HOAX ABOUT WHICH I ACTUALLY COMPLAIN, NOT WHETHER NATIONS HAVE COMMITTED GENOCIDE.

The "Forged PG&E Email Hoax" was not about whether directed energy weapons exist or whether they can be mounted on satellites. They do and they can. Instead, the "Forged PG&E Email Hoax" was that FORGED EMAILS CREATED BY DEBORAH TAVARES HERSELF CONSTITUTE "PROOF" THAT PG&E ACTUALLY USED DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS MOUNTED SATELLITES IN SPACE TO START THE RECENT FIRES IN CALIFORNIA IN FURTHERANCE OF THE PLANNED EXTINCTION OF MANKIND. BUT, THESE EMAILS THEMSELVES ACTUALLY "PROVE" NO SUCH THING (BECAUSE THEY ARE FORGERIES)! SO, THAT PARTICULAR DEBORAH TAVARES CLAIM (THAT FAKE & FORGED EMAILS "PROVE" PG&E DID IT) IS THE HOAX ABOUT WHICH I ACTUALLY COMPLAIN, NOT WHETHER DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS EXIST OR WHETHER THEY CAN BE MOUNTED ON SATELLITES.

CONCLUSION: This principle illustrated above applies to every single Deborah Tavares hoax that I have ever exposed. This means that the straw man argument will never successfully contradict my work. As I have actually written them, my complaints about Deborah Tavares' hoaxes are 100% true.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

snoop4truth

2 months ago

DEBORAH TAVARES: The NASA War Document. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/XqY9S8IZoYcp>

DEBORAH TAVARES: Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Ed4uGh5x5jIK>

DEBORAH TAVARES: The Report From Iron Mountain Hoax <https://www.bitchute.com/video/YUNRLrAbhZ38>

DEBORAH TAVARES: Agenda 21. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/UD77c1y4TkXp>

DEBORAH TAVARES: The Fake PG&E Email Forgeries <https://www.bitchute.com/video/tjIWDAWcyV7w>

DEBORAH TAVARES: The Genocide Agreement/Treaty <https://www.bitchute.com/video/O43T1w9jT3rS>

DEBORAH TAVARES: The Rothschilds Own All Of The World's Utility Companies. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/6GEVPrHPtEio>

DEBORAH TAVARES: Rothschild Is Restructuring All Of North America. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zOuc4ka0LJGN>

DEBORAH TAVARES: London Accounting Firms Will Bankrupt All Of Our Cities. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/oPN7ECXilo2l>

DEBORAH TAVARES: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/uE6qrAR7ez82>

#### FAKE LEGAL EXPERTS:

EDDIE CRAIG: No Driver's License Part 2 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/pflfeHnyJ88a>

EDDIE CRAIG: No Driver's License Part 3 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/BYLJxAPyRv5j>

ANTHONY WILLIAMS: Life History & Every Single Case Of Anthony Williams <https://www.bitchute.com/video/32hVuaKnU9bv>

RODNEY "DALE" CLASS: Rod Class <https://www.bitchute.com/video/1AcOZ2i0xTAO>

DEBRA JONES: Who Debra Jones REALLY is. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/rJKMVYXp4SyP>

FEDERAL RESERVE: Who REALLY Owns The Stock Of The Federal Reserve & Who REALLY Profits From It. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/CyDfdgyyxfpJ>

#### MISCELLANEOUS

What the Law Is <https://www.bitchute.com/video/IEqvWHcaVsBv>

FedNow Fears <https://www.bitchute.com/video/FlyHJLPO2fsM>

The Moors <https://www.bitchute.com/video/l2eXI9TJYLkt>

The Fate Of All Fake Legal Gurus <https://www.bitchute.com/video/BYLJxAPyRv5j>

Parody of Jingle Bells <https://www.bitchute.com/video/L5ZUoYvxatJ9>

YOUTUBE VIDEOS BASED ENTIRELY ON THE EARLY WORK OF SNOOP4TRUTH (ALL NARRATED AND PRODUCED BY VIRGO TRIAD)

ABOUT DEBORAH TAVARES "HER FILES" AN OVERVIEW" [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rWyy01MQ1\\_4&list=PLISJuS8eUzv4GP4-dhAgEfZV7LFTwhOTD&index=88](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rWyy01MQ1_4&list=PLISJuS8eUzv4GP4-dhAgEfZV7LFTwhOTD&index=88)

ABOUT DEBORAH TAVARES & HER "NASA WAR DOCUMENT" HOAX [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zQZmq\\_vMcSQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zQZmq_vMcSQ)

ABOUT DEBORAH TAVARES & HER "AGENDA 21" HOAX <https://www.youtube.com/watch?>



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

ABOUT DEBORAH TAVARES & HER "GENOCIDE AGREEMENT" HOAX <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OMEUxGPz8mA>

ABOUT DEBORAH TAVARES & HER "ROTHSCHILD'S OWN ALL OF THE WORLD'S UTILITY COMPANIES" HOAX [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_TgZLgkxV\\_s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_TgZLgkxV_s)

ABOUT DEBORAH TAVARES & HER "THE UNITED STATES IS A PRIVATE, FOR-PROFIT CORPORATION" HOAX <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VbwkGB0mkxw>

ABOUT ANTHONY WILLIAMS "FAKE PRIVATE ATTORNEY GENERAL & HIS STORY." <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N5d08FvDD4o>

ABOUT ANTHONY WILLIAMS & HIS CASE. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W73yaq9I-70>

ABOUT ANTHONY WILLIAMS FOUND GUILTY. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WjJfLHDEAE8>

ABOUT ANTHONY WILLIAMS "SUES HIMSELF." <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-thMbK-gmLM&list=PLISJuS8eUzv4GP4-dhAgEfZV7LFTwh0TD&index=26>

ABOUT DEBRA JONES & HER "FORMER ATTORNEY / FORMER POLICE OFFICER" HOAX. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PU2\\_F3eQZk4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PU2_F3eQZk4)

ABOUT RODNEY "DALE" CLASS & HIS "JUDGE DALE" HOAX & HIS "PRIVATE ATTORNEY GENERAL" HOAX. <https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99447-Rod-Class-his-many-hoaxes>

#### MY EARLY RESEARCH

For the hoaxes of DEBORAH TAVARES, click here.

<https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showt...s-depopulation>)

For the hoaxes of ROD CLASS, click here.

<https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99447-Rod-Class-his-many-hoaxes>

For the hoaxes of ANTHONY WILLIAMS, click here.

<https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showt...850#post231850>

For the hoaxes of CARL MILLER , click here.

<https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showt...chard-Champion>

For the hoaxes of EDDIE CRAIG, click here.

<https://projectavalon.net/forum4/sho...y-sheriff-hoax>

For the hoaxes of DEBRA JONES, click here.

<https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showt...52#post230352>

#### THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY.

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th & 18th centuries).

#### ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH.

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

a single case in his entire life. Class has LOST all 80 of his own administrative & judicial cases. Class claims to be a "private attorney general," a legal term he does not understand. Class actually wears a FAKE, homemade "COSTUME" falsely indicating that he is a "private attorney general" (impersonating a law enforcement officer) and Class FRAUDULENTLY marked his used jeep with FAKE, homemade, vinyl decals falsely indicating he is a "private attorney general" (to make it look like a law enforcement vehicle). Class even installed a real police blue light on that used Jeep (to make it look like a law enforcement vehicle), something for which he was arrested and convicted. Class mistakenly believes that all this allows him to practice law without a license and to make arrests. Unknown to Class, a "private attorney general" is actually a temporary, courtroom nickname, made in jest, when referring to an ordinary, civil rights "CLIENT" of a REAL (licensed) ATTORNEY whose legal fees will be paid by the other side if he/she wins the case.

Class also pretended to be "Judge DALE" in that online hoax in which he and his partner, Deborah Tavares, FORGED FAKE legal books about FAKE laws in a FAKE legal system which does not actually exist. Then, they fraudulently attributed those FORGED books to "Judge DALE (retired)." See books here. (<https://stopthecrime.net/docs/THE-GREAT-AMERICAN-ADVENTURE.pdf> AND [https://archive.org/stream/pdfy-mM7fABKJC3vbJp00/lawfully-yours-nov2\\_djvu.txt](https://archive.org/stream/pdfy-mM7fABKJC3vbJp00/lawfully-yours-nov2_djvu.txt)). Note that the FAKE name, "Judge DALE" uses Rod Class' middle name, "DALE" as an inside joke on the American people.

Class PLAYED NO ROLE whatsoever in the Supreme Court case in which HIS ATTORNEYS ALONE won his right to appeal his D.C. court LOSS, which appeal he LOST anyway. Class openly admits to having been involuntarily incarcerated in mental institutions multiple times. <https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99447-Rod-Class-his-many-hoaxes>,

SEE CLASS' ACTUAL CRIMINAL RECORDS HERE: 1). CLICK ON THE RED LINK BELOW. 2). THEN, CLICK ON THE "WACCOBB.NET" LINK ONCE YOU ARE INSIDE THE RED LINK BELOW. 2). THEN, CLICK ON THE ATTACHMENT WHICH WILL APPEAR AT ON YOUR COMPUTER SCREEN. [https://www.google.com/search?q=%22court+of+common+pleas%22+waccobb.net+%22Actual+jury+verdict+in+Class%27+possession%22&rlz=1C10NGR\\_enUS975US975&sxsrf=APwXEdeBk3vRbmqf0047-uPx5prik2\\_c7g%3A1685387152640&ei=kPd0ZI3fJt2RwbkP0-6X6AQ&ved=0ahUKEwiN56q0nJv\\_AhXdSDABHVP3BU0Q4dUDCBA&oq=%22court+of+common+pleas%22+waccobb.net+%22Actual+jury+verdict+in+Class%27+possession%22&gs\\_lcp=Cgxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAQDDoICAAQogQQsAM6BQghEKABOgUIIRCrAjoFCAAQogRKBAhBGAFQwDBYpb4CYOXcAmgCcAB4AIABmgGIAC4gkgEEMi4zNjgBAKABAcABAcgBBA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22court+of+common+pleas%22+waccobb.net+%22Actual+jury+verdict+in+Class%27+possession%22&rlz=1C10NGR_enUS975US975&sxsrf=APwXEdeBk3vRbmqf0047-uPx5prik2_c7g%3A1685387152640&ei=kPd0ZI3fJt2RwbkP0-6X6AQ&ved=0ahUKEwiN56q0nJv_AhXdSDABHVP3BU0Q4dUDCBA&oq=%22court+of+common+pleas%22+waccobb.net+%22Actual+jury+verdict+in+Class%27+possession%22&gs_lcp=Cgxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAQDDoICAAQogQQsAM6BQghEKABOgUIIRCrAjoFCAAQogRKBAhBGAFQwDBYpb4CYOXcAmgCcAB4AIABmgGIAC4gkgEEMi4zNjgBAKABAcABAcgBBA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp)

PROOF OF THE FOREGOING:

- 1). Class' FAKE patrol vehicle. <https://nc4x4.com/forum/threads/douche-bag-attractant.159266/>.
- 2). Class' FAKE law enforcement vehicle. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?>



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

fo/pokwulvvkvsx1s2erz03y/AJM6G-BVsmwcrI0b1Jphnl/  
 PAG%20July%202015%20Arkansas%20Seminar%20Photos/  
 PAG\_Group\_with\_Certificates\_Rod\_lower%20left\_Carl\_lower\_right.jpg?.dl=0&rlkey=sjpvfdbm8ynk14s9x  
 1zinn32x&e=1&dl=0.

4). Class pretending to be a "private attorney general." [https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Private+Attorney+General%22+-facebook+%22Rod+Class%22&as_st=y&sca_esv=2eb456f1cafc7d15&udm=2&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbL-n6nYnSolJT369r9xb4ou3FIJ98JQ%3A1775796984391&ei=-ILYaZ3PF-Gzp84PrLemoAI&ved=0ahUKEwidq8qjv-KTAXh2ckDHaybCSQQ4dUDCBI&oq=%22Private+Attorney+General%22+-facebook+%22Rod+Class%22&gs_lp=Egtnd3Mtd2l6LWltZylwIlByaXZhdGUgQXR0b3JuZXkgR2VuZXJhbClgLWZhY2Vib29rICJSb2QgQ2xhc3MiSl5QUO4UWN0xcAF4AJABAJgBTqABjwSqAQE3uAEMyAEA-AEBmAlAoAlAmAMaIAYBkgcAoAe7ArIHALgHAMIHAMgHAIAIAA&sclient=gws-wiz-img#sv=CAMSVhoyKhBILUp0S3JcTRvZlhSR3JNMg5KdEt5SXE0b2ZYUkdyTTtoOZUZ0c0xjMGp3eThiZU0gBCocCgZtb3NhaWMSEGutSnRLeUlXNG9mWFJHck0YADABGAcggoaMmQdKCBABGAEGASgB)

[q=%22Private+Attorney+General%22+-facebook+](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Private+Attorney+General%22+-facebook+%22Rod+Class%22&as_st=y&sca_esv=2eb456f1cafc7d15&udm=2&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbL-n6nYnSolJT369r9xb4ou3FIJ98JQ%3A1775796984391&ei=-ILYaZ3PF-Gzp84PrLemoAI&ved=0ahUKEwidq8qjv-KTAXh2ckDHaybCSQQ4dUDCBI&oq=%22Private+Attorney+General%22+-facebook+%22Rod+Class%22&gs_lp=Egtnd3Mtd2l6LWltZylwIlByaXZhdGUgQXR0b3JuZXkgR2VuZXJhbClgLWZhY2Vib29rICJSb2QgQ2xhc3MiSl5QUO4UWN0xcAF4AJABAJgBTqABjwSqAQE3uAEMyAEA-AEBmAlAoAlAmAMaIAYBkgcAoAe7ArIHALgHAMIHAMgHAIAIAA&sclient=gws-wiz-img#sv=CAMSVhoyKhBILUp0S3JcTRvZlhSR3JNMg5KdEt5SXE0b2ZYUkdyTTtoOZUZ0c0xjMGp3eThiZU0gBCocCgZtb3NhaWMSEGutSnRLeUlXNG9mWFJHck0YADABGAcggoaMmQdKCBABGAEGASgB)

[%22Rod+Class%22&as\\_st=y&sca\\_esv=2eb456f1cafc7d15&udm=2&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbL-n6nYnSolJT369r9xb4ou3FIJ98JQ%3A1775796984391&ei=-ILYaZ3PF-](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Private+Attorney+General%22+-facebook+%22Rod+Class%22&as_st=y&sca_esv=2eb456f1cafc7d15&udm=2&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbL-n6nYnSolJT369r9xb4ou3FIJ98JQ%3A1775796984391&ei=-ILYaZ3PF-Gzp84PrLemoAI&ved=0ahUKEwidq8qjv-KTAXh2ckDHaybCSQQ4dUDCBI&oq=%22Private+Attorney+General%22+-facebook+%22Rod+Class%22&gs_lp=Egtnd3Mtd2l6LWltZylwIlByaXZhdGUgQXR0b3JuZXkgR2VuZXJhbClgLWZhY2Vib29rICJSb2QgQ2xhc3MiSl5QUO4UWN0xcAF4AJABAJgBTqABjwSqAQE3uAEMyAEA-AEBmAlAoAlAmAMaIAYBkgcAoAe7ArIHALgHAMIHAMgHAIAIAA&sclient=gws-wiz-img#sv=CAMSVhoyKhBILUp0S3JcTRvZlhSR3JNMg5KdEt5SXE0b2ZYUkdyTTtoOZUZ0c0xjMGp3eThiZU0gBCocCgZtb3NhaWMSEGutSnRLeUlXNG9mWFJHck0YADABGAcggoaMmQdKCBABGAEGASgB)

[Gzp84PrLemoAI&ved=0ahUKEwidq8qjv-](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Private+Attorney+General%22+-facebook+%22Rod+Class%22&as_st=y&sca_esv=2eb456f1cafc7d15&udm=2&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbL-n6nYnSolJT369r9xb4ou3FIJ98JQ%3A1775796984391&ei=-ILYaZ3PF-Gzp84PrLemoAI&ved=0ahUKEwidq8qjv-KTAXh2ckDHaybCSQQ4dUDCBI&oq=%22Private+Attorney+General%22+-facebook+%22Rod+Class%22&gs_lp=Egtnd3Mtd2l6LWltZylwIlByaXZhdGUgQXR0b3JuZXkgR2VuZXJhbClgLWZhY2Vib29rICJSb2QgQ2xhc3MiSl5QUO4UWN0xcAF4AJABAJgBTqABjwSqAQE3uAEMyAEA-AEBmAlAoAlAmAMaIAYBkgcAoAe7ArIHALgHAMIHAMgHAIAIAA&sclient=gws-wiz-img#sv=CAMSVhoyKhBILUp0S3JcTRvZlhSR3JNMg5KdEt5SXE0b2ZYUkdyTTtoOZUZ0c0xjMGp3eThiZU0gBCocCgZtb3NhaWMSEGutSnRLeUlXNG9mWFJHck0YADABGAcggoaMmQdKCBABGAEGASgB)

[KTAXh2ckDHaybCSQQ4dUDCBI&oq=%22Private+Attorney+General%22+-facebook+](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Private+Attorney+General%22+-facebook+%22Rod+Class%22&as_st=y&sca_esv=2eb456f1cafc7d15&udm=2&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbL-n6nYnSolJT369r9xb4ou3FIJ98JQ%3A1775796984391&ei=-ILYaZ3PF-Gzp84PrLemoAI&ved=0ahUKEwidq8qjv-KTAXh2ckDHaybCSQQ4dUDCBI&oq=%22Private+Attorney+General%22+-facebook+%22Rod+Class%22&gs_lp=Egtnd3Mtd2l6LWltZylwIlByaXZhdGUgQXR0b3JuZXkgR2VuZXJhbClgLWZhY2Vib29rICJSb2QgQ2xhc3MiSl5QUO4UWN0xcAF4AJABAJgBTqABjwSqAQE3uAEMyAEA-AEBmAlAoAlAmAMaIAYBkgcAoAe7ArIHALgHAMIHAMgHAIAIAA&sclient=gws-wiz-img#sv=CAMSVhoyKhBILUp0S3JcTRvZlhSR3JNMg5KdEt5SXE0b2ZYUkdyTTtoOZUZ0c0xjMGp3eThiZU0gBCocCgZtb3NhaWMSEGutSnRLeUlXNG9mWFJHck0YADABGAcggoaMmQdKCBABGAEGASgB)

[%22Rod+Class%22&gs\\_lp=Egtnd3Mtd2l6LWltZylwIlByaXZhdGUgQXR0b3JuZXkgR2VuZXJhbClgLWZhY2Vib29rICJSb2QgQ2xhc3MiSl5QUO4UWN0xcAF4AJABAJgBTqABjwSqAQE3uAEMyAEA-AEBmAlAoAlAmAMaIAYBkgcAoAe7ArIHALgHAMIHAMgHAIAIAA&sclient=gws-wiz-](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Private+Attorney+General%22+-facebook+%22Rod+Class%22&as_st=y&sca_esv=2eb456f1cafc7d15&udm=2&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbL-n6nYnSolJT369r9xb4ou3FIJ98JQ%3A1775796984391&ei=-ILYaZ3PF-Gzp84PrLemoAI&ved=0ahUKEwidq8qjv-KTAXh2ckDHaybCSQQ4dUDCBI&oq=%22Private+Attorney+General%22+-facebook+%22Rod+Class%22&gs_lp=Egtnd3Mtd2l6LWltZylwIlByaXZhdGUgQXR0b3JuZXkgR2VuZXJhbClgLWZhY2Vib29rICJSb2QgQ2xhc3MiSl5QUO4UWN0xcAF4AJABAJgBTqABjwSqAQE3uAEMyAEA-AEBmAlAoAlAmAMaIAYBkgcAoAe7ArIHALgHAMIHAMgHAIAIAA&sclient=gws-wiz-img#sv=CAMSVhoyKhBILUp0S3JcTRvZlhSR3JNMg5KdEt5SXE0b2ZYUkdyTTtoOZUZ0c0xjMGp3eThiZU0gBCocCgZtb3NhaWMSEGutSnRLeUlXNG9mWFJHck0YADABGAcggoaMmQdKCBABGAEGASgB)

[img#sv=CAMSVhoyKhBILUp0S3JcTRvZlhSR3JNMg5KdEt5SXE0b2ZYUkdyTTtoOZUZ0c0xjMGp3eThiZU](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Private+Attorney+General%22+-facebook+%22Rod+Class%22&as_st=y&sca_esv=2eb456f1cafc7d15&udm=2&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbL-n6nYnSolJT369r9xb4ou3FIJ98JQ%3A1775796984391&ei=-ILYaZ3PF-Gzp84PrLemoAI&ved=0ahUKEwidq8qjv-KTAXh2ckDHaybCSQQ4dUDCBI&oq=%22Private+Attorney+General%22+-facebook+%22Rod+Class%22&gs_lp=Egtnd3Mtd2l6LWltZylwIlByaXZhdGUgQXR0b3JuZXkgR2VuZXJhbClgLWZhY2Vib29rICJSb2QgQ2xhc3MiSl5QUO4UWN0xcAF4AJABAJgBTqABjwSqAQE3uAEMyAEA-AEBmAlAoAlAmAMaIAYBkgcAoAe7ArIHALgHAMIHAMgHAIAIAA&sclient=gws-wiz-img#sv=CAMSVhoyKhBILUp0S3JcTRvZlhSR3JNMg5KdEt5SXE0b2ZYUkdyTTtoOZUZ0c0xjMGp3eThiZU0gBCocCgZtb3NhaWMSEGutSnRLeUlXNG9mWFJHck0YADABGAcggoaMmQdKCBABGAEGASgB)

5). REAL v. FAKE

a. What a REAL "Private Attorney General" looks like. [https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22civil+rights%22+victims&source=lnms&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwj2MH9kubSAhWB1CYKHWXqDjAQ_AUIBygC&biw=1366&bih=613&udm=2#spf=1)

[q=%22civil+rights%22+victims&source=lnms&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwj2MH9kubSAhWB1CYKHWXqDjAQ\\_AUIBygC&biw=1366&bih=613&udm=2#spf=1.](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22civil+rights%22+victims&source=lnms&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwj2MH9kubSAhWB1CYKHWXqDjAQ_AUIBygC&biw=1366&bih=613&udm=2#spf=1)

b. What a FAKE "Private Attorney General" looks like. At :30 here. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gwj4Fkbve5g)

[v=gwj4Fkbve5g.](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gwj4Fkbve5g)

c. What a REAL "Fourteenth Amendment, Section 4 Bounty Hunter" looks like. [https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=union+civil+war+soldier&rlz=1C1ZMDB_enUS715US715&sxsrf=ACYBGNTKrExHP3KdY1BlicAFr88orwqMvw:1573937028460&source=lnms&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjboOurzO_IaHUBa60KHdsKAqsQ_AUIEygC&biw=1366&bih=625&udm=2)

[q=union+civil+war+soldier&rlz=1C1ZMDB\\_enUS715US715&sxsrf=ACYBGNTKrExHP3KdY1BlicAFr88orwqMvw:1573937028460&source=lnms&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjboOurzO\\_IaHUBa60KHdsKAqsQ\\_AUIEygC&biw=1366&bih=625&udm=2.](https://www.google.com/search?q=union+civil+war+soldier&rlz=1C1ZMDB_enUS715US715&sxsrf=ACYBGNTKrExHP3KdY1BlicAFr88orwqMvw:1573937028460&source=lnms&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjboOurzO_IaHUBa60KHdsKAqsQ_AUIEygC&biw=1366&bih=625&udm=2)

d. What a FAKE "Fourteenth Amendment, Section 4 Bounty Hunter looks like. At :30 here. [https://](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gwj4Fkbve5g)

[www.youtube.com/watch?v=gwj4Fkbve5g.](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gwj4Fkbve5g)

More on ROD CLASS. [https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99447-Rod-Class-his-many-hoaxes.](https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99447-Rod-Class-his-many-hoaxes)

[ show less ]

- Edited a month ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

ABOUT ANTHONY WILLIAMS (HIS LIFE STORY, INCLUDING A SUMMARY OF EVERY CASE IN WHICH HE WAS EVER INVOLVED)

Anthony Troy Williams claims to be a "private attorney general" and an "expert" in



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

prison).

SEE PROOF HERE. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?132863-The-Anthony-Williams-Hoax->

Unknown to Anthony Williams, a "private attorney general" is actually a judicially-created, TEMPORARY courtroom NICKNAME, created in jest, which refers to an ordinary, civil rights CLIENT of a real ATTORNEY who will be paid by the other side if he/she wins the case. A "private attorney general" IS NOT an amateur legal theorist who can practice law WITHOUT A STATE LICENSE, WITHOUT PASSING THE STATE BAR EXAM, WITHOUT PASSING A STATE CHARACTER AND FITNESS INVESTIGATION, WITHOUT A JURIS DOCTORATE DEGREE AND WITHOUT A BACHELOR'S DEGREE.

#### VIDEOS:

1. <https://wsvn.com/news/investigations/self-proclaimed-private-attorney-general-sentenced-to-20-years-for-what-feds-call-mortgage-debt-reduction-scheme/>
2. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cLbXtscZBM8&list=PLbH-bMer3OMrXPpXi0rQaOo\\_f7XxwVASU&index=5](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cLbXtscZBM8&list=PLbH-bMer3OMrXPpXi0rQaOo_f7XxwVASU&index=5)
3. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rR5\\_q-5I9iE&feature=youtu.behttps://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rR5\\_q-5I9iE&feature=youtu.be](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rR5_q-5I9iE&feature=youtu.behttps://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rR5_q-5I9iE&feature=youtu.be)

#### ARTICLES:

- 1). <https://wsvn.com/news/investigations/self-proclaimed-private-attorney-general-sentenced-to-20-years-for-what-feds-call-mortgage-debt-reduction-scheme/>.
2. <https://wsvn.com/news/sovereign-peace-officer-arrested-after-refusing-to-remove-hat/>.
- 3). <https://wsvn.com/news/sovereign-citizen-busted-for-practicing-law-without-a-license/>.
- 4). <https://wsvn.com/news/sovereign-citizens-use-delays-and-distractions-to-clog-south-florida-courts/>.
- 5). <https://www.justice.gov/usao-hi/pr/fraudster-sentenced-20-years-imprisonment-connection-fraudulent-mortgage-debt-reduction>.
- 6). <http://www.hawaiiexpress.com/ArticlesMain/tabid/56/ID/10622/Accused-Child-Molester-Ran-Mortgage-Scam-from-Restaurant-Row-Office.aspx>.

#### THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th & 18th centuries).

#### ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited a month ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

THE DEFINITION OF "INCOME"

1). BELOW IS THE ORIGINAL REVENUE ACT OF 1913 (and subsequent versions of that same statute):



THE ORIGINAL 1913 SUPREME COURT DEFINITION OF "INCOME":

2). Stratton's Independence v. Howbert, 231 U.S. 399, 415 (1913). AT THE 13TH PARAGRAPH ON PAGE 415. SEE THE PAGE NUMBER IN LEFT HAND MARGIN OF PAGE HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=11971357151204259952&q=%222231+U.S.+399,+415+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11971357151204259952&q=%222231+U.S.+399,+415+)

In this case, the Supreme Court defined "income" as, "the GAIN derived from capital, FROM LABOR, or from FROM BOTH COMBINED."

THE CURRENT SUPREME COURT DEFINITION OF "INCOME" FROM 1920:

3). Eisner v. Macomber, 252 U.S. 189 (1920). AT THE 16TH PARAGRAPH ON PAGE 207. SEE THE PAGE NUMBER IN LEFT HAND MARGIN OF PAGE HERE. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=6666969430777270424&q=%222252+U.S.+189+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=6666969430777270424&q=%222252+U.S.+189+)

In this case, the Supreme Court refined the original 1913 definition of "income" (above) as follows, "income may be defined and the GAIN derived from capital, FROM LABOR, or from BOTH combined, provided it be understood TO INCLUDE PROFIT GAINED THROUGH A SALE OR CONVERSION OF CAPITAL ASSETS."

SO, THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES DEFINED "INCOME" FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAX PURPOSES. There is NO LEGAL REQUIREMENT that Congress also DUPLICATE or INCORPORATE that Supreme Court definition of "income" into the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code for it to be legally binding on all "human beings," all "individuals," and all "homo sapiens" within the borders of any state or territory of the United States. However, as authorized by law, the Internal Revenue Service nevertheless adopted the Supreme Court definition of "income" (below) into its own regulations by reference.

4). While such was not legally necessary or required, the Commissioner of the Internal Revenue Service formally "ADOPTED" this 1920 SUPREME COURT DEFINITION OF "INCOME" (above) for its own regulations. Regulations 94, art. 22(a)" See the 9th and 10th paragraphs here. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=71048871073256756&q=%22not+define+income%22+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=71048871073256756&q=%22not+define+income%22+&hl=en&as_sdt=40003).

5). If more be necessary, the IRS Code (Title 26) provides the definition of "TAXABLE income," and that is all that truly matters for income tax purposes. (After all, a taxpayer does not need the definition of "non-taxable income" to pay his income taxes. Yet, the law ALSO defines those exclusions as well.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003&q=%22excluded+from+gross+income%22+&btnG=.](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40003&q=%22excluded+from+gross+income%22+&btnG=.)

The definition of income in the IRS Code (Title 26) is so specific that it actually identifies SPECIFIC TYPES types of "gross income" subject to income taxes BY NAME! What follows is the actual "formula" for determining "taxable income"

TITLE 26 U.S.C. 63 (A) READS:

"(a) In general

... THE TERM "TAXABLE INCOME" MEANS GROSS INCOME [defined immediately below] MINUS THE DEDUCTIONS [shown below] ALLOWED BY THIS CHAPTER (other than the standard deduction)."

Then, Title 26 U.S.C. section 61 reads as follows:

- (1) COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES [meaning employment, salaries, wages and bonuses], including fees, commissions, fringe benefits, AND SIMILAR ITEMS;
- (2) Gross income derived from business;
- (3) Gains derived from dealings in property;
- (4) Interest;
- (5) Rents;
- (6) Royalties;
- (7) Dividends;
- (8) Annuities;
- (9) Income from life insurance and endowment contracts;
- (10) Pensions;
- (11) Income from discharge of indebtedness;
- (12) Distributive share of partnership gross income;
- (13) Income in respect of a decedent; and
- (14) Income from an interest in an estate or trust."

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/61>

Then, Congress provides A LIST OF ALLOWABLE DEDUCTIONS HERE:

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/63>

Under TITLE 26 U.S.C. 63 (a), THE REMAINING AMOUNT IS "TAXABLE INCOME."

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/61>.

6). MOST IMPORTANTLY, the courts have REPEATEDLY REJECTED this "no definition" argument and all other tax protester arguments made in "Cracking The Code" BY NAME! Scroll through all four pages here. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Cracking+The+Code%22+book&btnG=)

[hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22Cracking+The+Code%22+book&btnG=.](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Cracking+The+Code%22+book&btnG=)

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:"

Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century)

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

[Hide replies](#) ▲

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

WHO MUST PAY INCOME TAXES

ANSWER: EVERY "INDIVIDUAL," AND EVERY "CITIZEN" AND EVERY "RESIDENT" OF THE UNITED STATES WHO RECEIVES INCOME IS REQUIRED TO PAY INCOME TAXES. (It only takes ONE of these to trigger tax liability).

(STEP ONE) 26 C.F.R. § 1.1-1 ACTUALLY READS, "SECTION 1 OF THE [REVENUE]

TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 1 INDEED "IMPOSES" AN INCOME TAX ON THE INCOME OF EVERY "INDIVIDUAL" (NOT "CORPORATION" OR THE "LEGAL NAME") "WHO" IS A "CITIZEN" OR "RESIDENT" OF THE UNITED STATES. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/1>.

THE DEFINITION OF AN "INDIVIDUAL" IS A "PERSON," OR A "HUMAN BEING," AND INCLUDES EVERY "MEMBER OF THE SPECIES HOMO SAPIENS BORN ALIVE AT ANY STAGE OF DEVELOPMENT" (NOT A "CORPORATION" OR THE "LEGAL NAME")  
<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/1/8>;

THIS IS THE DEFINITION OF "CITIZEN"  
"All persons born... in the United States... ARE CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES AND [NOT "OR"] of the state wherein they reside."  
<https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/amendment-14/>.

A "RESIDENT" IS AN INDIVIDUAL WHO LIVES WITHIN ANY STATE, DISTRICT OR TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES, WHETHER A "CITIZEN" OR NOT.

- 1). <https://1040abroad.com/faq/who-is-a-us-person-for-tax-purposes/>:
- 2). <https://www.irs.gov/individuals/international-taxpayers/taxation-of-us-residents>.

(STEP TWO) TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 6012 REQUIRES THAT "INDIVIDUAL" TO FILE A TAX RETURN if he/she received income of more than the exemption amount plus the basic standard deduction; <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/26/1.6012-1>, AND

(STEP THREE) IF THAT "INDIVIDUAL" IS REQUIRED TO FILE A TAX RETURN (UNDER STEP TWO ABOVE), THEN TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 6151 REQUIRES THAT "INDIVIDUAL" TO ACTUALLY "PAY" THE INCOME TAX at the time and place fixed for the filing of your return. [https://www.govregs.com/uscode/title26\\_subtitleF\\_chapter62\\_subchapterA\\_section6151](https://www.govregs.com/uscode/title26_subtitleF_chapter62_subchapterA_section6151).

THIS EXPLAINED: <http://www.jsiegel.net/taxes/NoLaw.htm>.

THIS HAS BEEN THE LAW SINCE 1913. SCROLL DOWN AND LOOK FOR RED TEXT HERE.  
<https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?T135397-This-is-the-actual-text-of-the-revenue-act-of-1913&p=240756#post240756>.

THE UNITED STATES HAS JURISDICTION OVER THE FOLLOWING:

"(b) ANY PERSON WITHIN THE UNITED STATES... "

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.329>

"PERSON WITHIN THE UNITED STATES" IS DEFINED AS:

"(2) ANY PERSON ACTUALLY WITHIN THE UNITED STATES... "

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.330>

The law recognizes TWO TYPES of legal persons, "NATURAL persons" (like human beings) and

A NATURAL "PERSON" IS DEFINED AS:

A "HUMAN BEING" OR AN "INDIVIDUAL," AND INCLUDES EVERY "MEMBER OF THE SPECIES HOMO SAPIENS BORN ALIVE AT ANY STAGE OF DEVELOPMENT." (Under federal law, these terms are interchangeable.).

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/1/8;>

<https://www.lawinsider.com/dictionary/individual.>

DEFINITION OF THE "UNITED STATES"

(Title 26 governs federal income taxes.).

TITLE 26 USC § 7701 (a) (9) READS: "THE TERM 'UNITED STATES' WHEN USED IN THE GEOGRAPHICAL SENSE INCLUDES ONLY THE STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA."

[https://www.law.cornell.edu/definitions/uscode.php?width=840&height=800&iframe=true&def\\_id=26-USC-2032517217-454322949&term\\_occur=2&term\\_src=#:~:text=.](https://www.law.cornell.edu/definitions/uscode.php?width=840&height=800&iframe=true&def_id=26-USC-2032517217-454322949&term_occur=2&term_src=#:~:text=.) SCROLL DOWN TO (a) (9) AT ABOUT 5% DOWN THE PAGE HERE. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/7701>. The very first words of this definitions section reads, "(a) WHEN USED IN THIS TITLE [Title 26], where not otherwise distinctly expressed or manifestly incompatible with the intent thereof—"

A CASE ON POINT:

Wnuck v. Commissioner, 136 TC 498 - Tax Court 2011.

Scroll down to about 40% through the text of this case here.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=13443522311140305858&q=%22definition+of+United+States%22+%22Title+26%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)

[case=13443522311140305858&q=%22definition+of+United+States%22+%22Title+26%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=13443522311140305858&q=%22definition+of+United+States%22+%22Title+26%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)

MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[\[ show less \]](#)

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

THE DEFINITION OF THE "UNITED STATES":

Amateur legal theorists mistakenly think that by pretending the definition of "United States" in the IRC means ONLY the territories of the United States (like Puerto Rico or Guam), rather than any of the STATES of the United STATES (like California and Texas), they can evade paying federal income taxes. But, this is not so.

(Title 26 governs federal income taxes.).

TITLE 26 USC § 7701 (a) (9) READS: "THE TERM 'UNITED STATES' WHEN USED IN THE GEOGRAPHICAL SENSE INCLUDES ONLY THE STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA."

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/definitions/uscode.php?>

this definitions section reads, "(a) WHEN USED IN THIS TITLE [Title 26], where not otherwise distinctly expressed or manifestly incompatible with the intent thereof—"

WHAT FOOLS AMATEUR LEGAL THEORISTS:

Title 26 U.S.C. § 3121(e)(2) reads:

(BEGIN QUOTE)

"(2) UNITED STATES

The term "UNITED STATES" when used in a geographical sense INCLUDES the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, Guam, and American Samoa."

(END QUOTE)

Scroll down to about 45% through the text of the page here. Look for a lower case "(e)" then the (2) closest to the left hand margin here.

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/3121>.

UNFORTUNATELY, AMATEUR LEGAL THEORISTS DO NOT KNOW WHAT "INCLUDES" MEANS (IN THE DEFINITION IMMEDIATELY ABOVE).

Title 26 U.S.C. § 7701(c) specifies that: "The terms 'INCLUDES' and 'INCLUDING' when used in a definition contained in this title [Title 26 on income taxes] SHALL NOT BE DEEMED TO EXCLUDE OTHER THINGS OTHERWISE WITHIN THE MEANING OF THE TERM DEFINED [LIKE THE STATES OF THE UNITED STATES]."

Scroll down to about 75% down the page here and look for a lower case "c" closest to the left hand margin. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/7701>.

THE SUPREME COURT CONFIRMS THIS DEFINITION OF THE WORD "EXCLUDES."

Sims v. United States, 359 U.S. 108 (1959). AT THE 4TH FULL PARAGRAPH HERE. [https://](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=18395168114672498914&q=%22Sims+v.+United+States%22+%22359+US+108+)

[scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=18395168114672498914&q=%22Sims+v.+United+States%22+%22359+US+108+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=18395168114672498914&q=%22Sims+v.+United+States%22+%22359+US+108+). "The terms 'INCLUDES' and 'INCLUDING' when used in a definition contained in this title [Title 26] SHALL NOT BE DEEMED TO EXCLUDE OTHER THINGS WITHIN THE MEANING OF THE TERM DEFINED. 26 U. S. C. (Supp. V) § 7701 (b). [now Title 26 U.S.C. 7701 (c)]."

A CASE ON POINT:

Wnuck v. Commissioner, 136 TC 498 - Tax Court 2011.

Scroll down to about 40% through the text of this case here.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=13443522311140305858&q=%22definition+of+United+States%22+%22Title+26%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)

[case=13443522311140305858&q=%22definition+of+United+States%22+%22Title+26%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=13443522311140305858&q=%22definition+of+United+States%22+%22Title+26%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)

(QUOTE BEGINS FROM COURT DECISION)

"1. Definition of "United States"

To resist paying income tax on his wages, Mr. Wnuck [an amateur legal theorist and tax protester] makes this frivolous argument: He points out that "wages" are remuneration for "employment", see sec. 3121(a), that "employment" means service performed "WITHIN THE UNITED STATES", see sec. 3121(b), AND THAT "[T]HE TERM 'UNITED STATES' when used in a geographical sense INCLUDES the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, Guam, and American Samoa", sec. 3121(e)(2) (emphasis added). MR. WNUCK CONTENDS THAT THE TERM "UNITED STATES" THEREFORE EXCLUDES EVERYTHING ELSE (SUCH AS THE 50 STATES) AND THAT HIS SERVICES PERFORMED IN



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

(QUOTE CONTINUES WITH A NEW PARAGRAPH)

"a. [THE WORD] "INCLUDES" DOES NOT MEAN "INCLUDES ONLY". SECTION 7701(c) PROVIDES THAT 'INCLUDES' SHALL NOT BE DEEMED TO EXCLUDE OTHER THINGS [LIKE THE 50 STATES]. Anyone fluent in English knows that THE WORD 'INCLUDES' CANNOT BE ASSUMED TO MEAN 'INCLUDES ONLY' –especially when such a meaning would have the ludicrous result of EXCLUDING FROM THE 'UNITED STATES' ALL 50 STATES. No tax research at all is necessary to conclude that Mr. Wnuck's position is frivolous."

(END OF QUOTE FROM COURT DECISION)

WARNING: THE DEFINITION OF "UNITED STATES" FOUND IN "26 USC 4612 (a) 4 (A)" (ALSO CITED BY AMATEUR LEGAL THEORISTS) ONLY APPLIES TO ENVIRONMENTAL EXCISE TAXES ON PETROLEUM, NOT TO INCOME TAXES ON A PERSON (AS DEFINED ABOVE). Google it!

CONCLUSION:

SO, IF YOU ARE EITHER A "HUMAN BEING," AN "INDIVIDUAL" OR A "MEMBER OF THE A HOMO SAPIENS BORN ALIVE" AND YOU LIVE WITHIN THE BORDERS OF ANY STATE, DISTRICT OR TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES, THEN YOU ARE REQUIRED BY FEDERAL LAW TO PAY INCOME TAXES, REGARDLESS OF YOUR "CITIZENSHIP" OR "STATUS."

[ [show less](#) ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

DO "STATE CITIZENS" HAVE TO PAY INCOME TAXES?

ANSWER: YES!

Amateur legal theorists mistakenly believe that only "UNITED STATES CITIZENS" must pay income taxes. So, they pretend to be only "STATE CITIZENS" (or "STATE NATIONALS" or something else) in the mistaken belief that this makes them exempt from paying income taxes. But, neither mistaken belief above is so.

HERE IS ONE REASON WHY: YOU CANNOT BE A "STATE CITIZEN" WITHOUT ALSO BEING A "UNITED STATES CITIZEN." BUT IT WOULD NOT MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE IF YOU COULD!

This is because ALL "human beings," and ALL "individuals," including ALL "members of the species homo sapiens" and ALL "residents" living within the borders of ANY STATE, DISTRICT OR TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES must pay income taxes, REGARDLESS OF THEIR "STATE CITIZENSHIP," "NATIONAL CITIZENSHIP, OR THEIR REAL OR PRETENDED "STATUS" AND REGARDLESS OF WHATEVER THEY CHOSE TO CALL THEMSELVES!

WHAT THE CONSTITUTION SAYS:

Section 1 of the fourteenth amendment to the Constitution reads:

"ALL PERSONS BORN... IN THE UNITED STATES... ARE CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES AND [NOT 'OR'] OF THE STATE WHEREIN THEY RESIDE." [https://](https://constitution.congress.gov/constitution/amendment-14/)

[constitution.congress.gov/constitution/amendment-14/](https://constitution.congress.gov/constitution/amendment-14/).



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

2). So, if you were BORN in the UNITED STATES, you CANNOT be a CITIZEN of any STATE in the UNITED STATES without ALSO being a CITIZEN of the UNITED STATES ITSELF.

3). So, if you were NOT BORN in the United States, but the UNITED STATES granted you legal citizenship in the UNITED STATES (called "naturalization"), you CANNOT be a citizen of any STATE in the UNITED STATES without ALSO being a citizen of the UNITED STATES ITSELF.

4). Either way, IT IS LEGALLY IMPOSSIBLE to be a STATE citizen without ALSO being a citizen of the UNITED STATES ITSELF!

5). It is also legally impossible to be one or the other, YOU CAN ONLY BE BOTH OR YOU WILL BE NEITHER!

BUT, IT WOULD NOT MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE IF YOU COULD BE A STATE CITIZEN WITHOUT ALSO BEING A UNITED STATES CITIZEN ANYWAY!

THIS IS BECAUSE "UNITED STATES CITIZENS" ARE NOT THE ONLY PERSONS BOUND BY THE LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES.

See sections (a) and (b) here.

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.329>.

INSTEAD, THE LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES ARE BINDING UPON ALL "HUMAN BEINGS," ALL "INDIVIDUALS," INCLUDING ALL "MEMBERS OF THE SPECIES HOMO SAPIENS WHO ARE BORN ALIVE AT ANY STAGE OF DEVELOPMENT" WHETHER OR NOT THEY ARE "UNITED STATES CITIZENS."

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/1/8>.

THE LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES ARE BINDING ON THE FOLLOWING (See BOTH sections (a) and (b) directly below):

"(a ) ANY INDIVIDUAL (as defined directly above), WHEREVER LOCATED who is a citizen OR RESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES;

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.329>."

"(b) ANY PERSON (as defined in two links below) WITHIN THE UNITED STATES... ."

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.329>.

"PERSON WITHIN THE UNITED STATES" IS DEFINED AS:

"(2) ANY PERSON (as defined immediately below) ACTUALLY WITHIN THE UNITED STATES... ."

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.330>.

CONCLUSION:

SO, IF YOU ARE EITHER A "HUMAN BEING," AN "INDIVIDUAL" INCLUDING A "MEMBER OF THE SPECIES HOMO SAPIENS" (not a "corporation" or "the legal name") AND YOU LIVE WITHIN THE BORDERS OF ANY STATE OR TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES, THEN YOU ARE REQUIRED BY FEDERAL LAW TO



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

LIVE WITHIN THE BORDERS OF ANY STATE, DISTRICT OR TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND NOTHING ELSE! NOTHING!

THE REASON THAT PRETENDING TO BE ONLY A "STATE CITIZEN" WILL NOT MAKE YOU EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX LAW IS THAT DOING SO WILL NOT CHANGE WHERE YOU LIVE, AND THAT IS THE ONLY THING THAT MATTERS FOR THE PURPOSE OF INCOME TAX LAWS.

MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**KIM NO-VAXX!**

3 months ago

You're gonna get Robbed when Criminals run the "Government"

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Hide replies ▲

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

THE LEGAL DEFINITION OF THE "STATE"

The legal definition of "STATE" is an association of all of the PEOPLE residing within established geographic borders. See proof below.

1). See the very first definition here at 1:20.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ck87nSn9Fcs>

2). <https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/state>.

3). See the third and forth definitions here.

<https://www.definitions.net/definition/state>.

4). See definition number 5 here.

<https://av1611.com/kjbp/kjv-dictionary/state.html>.

5).. See definitions 3 a here.

<http://www.learnersdictionary.com/definition/state>.

6). See definitions 5 a & 5 b here.

<https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/state>.

WHEN DID "WE THE PEOPLE" (OURSELVES) BECOME SO DIABOLICAL AND TYRANNICAL?

"A condition urged by many as a requirement for legitimate government: that the authority of a government should depend on the consent of the people [a PLURAL term], AS EXPRESSED BY VOTES IN ELECTIONS." (See Declaration of Independence, democracy, and John Locke.)

#### DEFINITION OF "SOVEREIGN"

SCROLL DOWN TO EXACTLY 50% DOWN THE PAGE HERE. <https://www.lawinfo.com/resources/dictionary/s.html>

"[Sovereign] has two meanings. The first one is a technical word for the MONARCH (king or queen) OF A PARTICULAR COUNTRY as in the Sovereign OF ENGLAND is Queen Elizabeth. The other meaning of the word [sovereign] is to describe the SUPREME LEGISLATIVE POWERS OF A STATE [not an individual]; that they [the states] are totally independent and free from any outside political control or authority over their [the states'] decisions."

NOTE THAT THERE IS NOTHING WHATSOEVER ABOUT THIS DEFINITION THAT MAKES AN INDIVIDUAL A "SOVEREIGN" (A STATE OR NATIONAL GOVERNMENT) OUTSIDE OF A NATION RULED BY A KING OR QUEEN.

#### DEFINITION OF "SOVEREIGNTY":

<https://legal-dictionary.thefreedictionary.com/Sovereign+power>

"The supreme, absolute, and uncontrollable power by which AN INDEPENDENT STATE [not an individual] is governed and from which all specific political powers are derived; the intentional independence OF A STATE [not an individual], combined with the right and power of regulating ITS [not his or her] internal affairs without foreign interference. Sovereignty is the power OF A STATE [not an individual] to do everything necessary to govern ITSELF [not himself or herself], such as MAKING, EXECUTING and APPLYING LAWS, IMPOSING and COLLECTING TAXES, MAKING WAR and PEACE and FORMING TREATIES or ENGAGING IN COMMERCE WITH FOREIGN NATIONS."

NOTE THAT THERE IS NOTHING ABOUT THIS DEFINITION THAT MAKES AN INDIVIDUAL A "SOVEREIGN" (A STATE OR NATIONAL GOVERNMENT).

DOES AN INDIVIDUAL HAVE THE "POWER OF A STATE" to MAKE LAW, EXECUTE LAW, APPLY LAW, IMPOSE TAXES, MAKE WAR AND PEACE, FORM TREATIES OR ENGAGE IN COMMERCE WITH FOREIGN NATIONS? If not, no individual is "sovereign."

#### THOMAS JEFFERSON ON SOVEREIGNTY:

Indeed, Thomas Jefferson himself said, "[It is] by THEIR [a PLURAL term] VOTES [also a PLURAL term] [that] the PEOPLE [also a PLURAL term] exercise THEIR [also a PLURAL term] sovereignty".

Montesquieu, Spirit of the Laws. Scroll down to about 55% through the text in the middle of the last paragraph before the concurring and dissenting opinions here. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=2459141824775540924&q=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=2459141824775540924&q=)

#### THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

Reply ·  0 ·  0 · Mute · Flag**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

THE LEGAL SYSTEM OF THE UNITED STATES IS DESIGNED SO THAT EVERY PERSON INVOLVED IS ACTUALLY PLACED INTO OFFICE (DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY) BY "WE THE PEOPLE" THROUGH THE ELECTION PROCESS.

In the STATE legal system, "We the People" ELECT all of our own state, county & city lawmakers (who write all of our own statutes, ordinances & codes). "We the People" also ELECT all of our own STATE law enforcement agency heads, including all of our own city police chiefs, all of our own county sheriffs and all of our own state governors (who determine all of our own law enforcement policies & who employ and control all of our own law enforcement officers). "We the People" also ELECT all of our own STATE court trial judges (who ensure that the rules of evidence & procedure are followed & who apply our STATE statutes written by our own STATE lawmakers & who also apply the STATE case law (A.K.A. STATE "common law") written by our own ELECTED higher STATE courts. "We the People" also ELECT (OR ELECT TO RETAIN) all of our own STATE court appellate judges and all of our own STATE Supreme Court Justices (who write all of our own STATE case law, A.K.A. STATE "common law"). "We the People" also ELECT all of our own public defenders & in some states "We the People" even ELECT our own STATE prosecutors.

The FEDERAL system is designed the same way, except that our FEDERAL judges, prosecutors & public defenders are APPOINTED by those who we ELECT to make those APPOINTMENTS for us (the President & the Senate). Obviously, "We the People" still ELECT Congress (our own ELECTED FEDERAL lawmakers) & we still ELECT our own President (our own ELECTED FEDERAL chief law enforcement officer).

In BOTH the STATE & the FEDERAL system, the parties to each CRIMINAL case, THEMSELVES, pick (effectively "ELECT") their own juries (who determine guilt or innocence).

This means that "We the People," directly or indirectly control every aspect of our justice system THROUGH OUR ELECTION PROCESS (and by picking and by acting as jurors).

Those who oppose the U.S. legal system do not even know enough to realize that "We the People" ELECT our own lawmakers (& thereby determine what our own laws are), ELECT our law enforcement agency heads (& thereby determine the policies & behavior of our own law enforcement officers), directly or indirectly ELECT our own judges (& thereby insure that our law is followed in our own courtrooms) & pick our own juries (who determine our own guilt or innocence in criminal cases). Indeed, these people do not even know enough to realize that all of our courts are still "common law" courts which still use, still follow, still make & thereby still add to the body of the "common law" every single day.



FAKE LEGAL EXPERTS:



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

1. DAVID STRAIGHT (Never won a single case in his entire life. PERMANENTLY lost his own kids to CPS and NEVER GOT THEM BACK. Uses a completely FAKE background, experience & credentials to "sell" completely FAKE law.). <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?135396-False-amp-fraudulent-claims-that-david-lester-straight-makes&p=240755#post240755>.

2. RON GIBSON (Never won a single case in his entire life. Uses a completely FAKE background, experience & credentials to "sell" completely FAKE law on "land patents." Would-be gold miner who blames environmental laws banning the industrial vacuuming, removal & processing of the bottoms of Oregon's pristine salmon migration streams for his difficulties.). Read the comments BELOW the video here. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/4NkAMuExYv5k/>.

3. RODNEY "Judge DALE" CLASS (Never won a single case in his entire life. LOST all 80 of his own administrative & judicial cases. Pretended to be "Judge DALE" in that online hoax. Multi- convicted felon. FAKE "private attorney general," which, unknown to Class, is actually a "CLIENT" of a REAL ATTORNEY whose legal fees will be paid by the other side if he/she wins the case. PLAYED NO ROLE whatsoever in the Supreme Court case in which HIS ATTORNEYS ALONE won his right to appeal his D.C. court LOSS, which appeal he LOST anyway. Multiple involuntary incarcerations for mental illness.). <https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99447-Rod-Class-his-many-hoaxes.99447-> .

4. EDDIE CRAIG (LOST all of his own court cases. FAKE "former deputy sheriff." Peddles FAKE traffic law.). <https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99564-> ...

5. ANTHONY WILLIAMS (LOST all 90 of his own court cases. Multi-convicted felon. Sentenced to a total of 35 years for fraud. FAKE "private attorney general."). <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?132863-> .

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 · 1 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART ONE) SEVENTH GRADE CIVICS REVIEW:

In a republican form of government such as ours, there are THREE BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT. This prevents tyranny from any ONE branch of government and provides for checks and balances. This legal principle is called the "SEPARATION OF POWERS DOCTRINE" which is found in the constitution of every state and in the Constitution of the United States itself.

[Go Ad Free](#)[Sign in](#) | [Sign up](#)

makers), the ELECTED EXECUTIVE branch (the ELECTED top law enforcement officials and their appointees) and the ELECTED JUDICIAL branch (the ELECTED judges, the ELECTED public defenders and in some states, the ELECTED prosecutors of the courts). Through the ELECTION process, "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) control ALL THREE BRANCHES of our own government. But, as INDIVIDUALS, we have no such control.

In a republican form of government such as ours, if "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) do not like our state statutes, then through the ELECTION process "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) have the power and ability to ELECT DIFFERENT ELECTED state LEGISLATIVE REPRESENTATIVES to change or repeal the state statutes we do not like. This ELECTION process works the same way with our nationally ELECTED LEGISLATORS (our SENATE and CONGRESS) as well as our locally ELECTED ordinance makers (county commissioners, city commissioners and city council members, etc.).

In a republican form of government such as ours, if "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) do not like our ELECTED state law enforcement officials, their appointees or their practices, then through the ELECTION process "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) have the power and ability to ELECT DIFFERENT state ELECTED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS to change the appointees and/or practices that we do not like (different Governor, different County Sheriffs, different City Police Chiefs, etc.). This ELECTION process works the same way with our nationally ELECTED chief law enforcement officer (our PRESIDENT).

In a republican form of government such as ours, if "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) do not like our ELECTED state judges, their practices or their rulings, then through the ELECTION process, "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) have the power and ability to ELECT different ELECTED state JUDGES (different Supreme Court Justices, different appellate judges, different circuit judges, different county judges, different city judges, etc.). This ELECTION process works the same way with respect to our ELECTED state public defenders and in some states, our ELECTED state prosecutors.

NOTE: In the federal judicial system, judges are nominated by the President and confirmed by the Senate, both of which are ELECTED by "We the People." But, those ELECTED representatives of "We the People" (who do the nominating and confirming of our federal judges) can be removed from office by the ELECTION process as well. The ELECTED President also appoints the federal prosecutors and public defenders. But, the President can be removed from office by the ELECTION process too.

Some state jurisdictions even use a combination of BOTH systems whereby judges are first APPOINTED to the bench by ELECTED representatives of "We the People," but then those judges must withstand a "retention" vote by "We the People" every single ELECTION cycle thereafter in order to remain on the bench.

FACT: Regardless, EVERY single person in a position of power in EVERY single branch of our STATE and FEDERAL government is put into office DIRECTLY or INDIRECTLY by "We the People" COLLECTIVELY through the ELECTION process (as described above).



Go Ad Free



Sign in |

Sign up

arrests and who often file the charges and the ELECTED JUDGES who preside over proceedings in court, the ELECTED public defenders AND in some states, even the ELECTED PROSECUTORS who prosecute the violators of our statutes in court).

In a republican form of government such as ours, NO SINGLE ELECTED BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT CAN CONVICT AN INDIVIDUAL WITHOUT THE PARTICIPATION OF THE OTHER TWO ELECTED BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT. THIS PREVENTS THE ACCUMULATION OF POWER IN ANY ONE (OR EVEN TWO) BRANCHES OF ELECTED GOVERNMENT.

THE FUNDAMENTAL MISTAKE THAT ALL AMATEUR LEGAL THEORISTS MAKE:

The fundamental mistake made by ALL AMATEUR LEGAL THEORISTS is their inability to comprehend the difference between the power of "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (which is almost absolute) and the ABSENCE of power of the SINGLE INDIVIDUAL (which is almost nothing) when opposing the power of "We the People" COLLECTIVELY.

[\[ show less \]](#)

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART TWO) SEVENTH GRADE CIVICS REVIEW:

Every single amateur legal theory ever promoted reflects a basic misunderstanding of this simple legal principle, "THE MAJORITY RULES and the INDIVIDUAL DOES NOT." All amateur legal theorists get this simple legal principle exactly BACKWARDS (and OPPOSITE) to what the law really is (a common problem in amateur legal theory).

ABOUT EMPOWERING OF OUR ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES AND THE CONFUSION ABOUT "CONSENT"

It is the power of "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) through the ELECTION process which empowers our ELECTED state LAWMAKERS to pass our state statutes and to make them binding upon all of the INDIVIDUALS within state or federal borders without that INDIVIDUAL'S "consent" ("contractual" or otherwise), etc.

It is the power of "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) through the ELECTION process that empowers our ELECTED state HEADS OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES to ticket, arrest and charge any INDIVIDUAL in the state who violates our state statutes without the INDIVIDUAL'S "consent" ("contractual" or otherwise), etc.

It is the power of "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) through the ELECTION process that empowers our ELECTED state JUDGES to preside over state court proceedings of such an INDIVIDUAL and to order the punishment of such an INDIVIDUAL in accordance with the law without that INDIVIDUAL'S



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

("contractual" or otherwise) is NOT REQUIRED in such matters. Instead, in a republican form of government such as ours, "CONSENT" WHICH IS NECESSARY FOR A LEGITIMATE GOVERNMENT COMES FROM ALL OF "WE THE PEOPLE," COMBINED, COLLECTIVELY, AS A WHOLE, THROUGH THE ELECTION PROCESS, NOT FROM ANY SINGLE INDIVIDUAL, OUTSIDE THE ELECTION PROCESS. <https://www.dictionary.com/browse/consent-of-the-governed#:~:text=explore>

THROUGH THE ELECTION PROCESS, OUR THREE BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT ALREADY HAVE THE COLLECTIVE "CONSENT" OF "WE THE PEOPLE" TO MAKE OUR LAW, TO ENFORCE OUR LAW AND TO PUNISH FOR VIOLATIONS OF OUR LAW.

Under our federal and state constitutions, OUR THREE BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT DO NOT ALSO NEED THE INDIVIDUAL "CONSENT" OF ANY INDIVIDUAL TO CARRY OUT THOSE FUNCTIONS ("CONTRACTUAL" OR OTHERWISE).

So, every single legal burden placed on the INDIVIDUAL in a republican form of government such as ours is a legal burden that is placed upon the INDIVIDUAL directly or indirectly by the majority of "We the People" COLLECTIVELY through the ELECTION process.

#### RIGHTS AND PROTECTIONS OF THE INDIVIDUAL:

In a republican form of government such as ours, the power of the INDIVIDUAL is limited to VOTING, RUNNING FOR OFFICE and to enforcing what few INDIVIDUAL rights and protections that "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) allow the INDIVIDUAL to have (such as those INDIVIDUAL rights and protections listed in the Bill Of Rights of the United States Constitution).

In a republican form of government such as ours, these INDIVIDUAL rights and protections of the INDIVIDUAL are determined by the constitution as recognized by the courts and by the majority of "We the People" COLLECTIVELY THROUGH THE ELECTION PROCESS (NOT BY THE INDIVIDUAL).

#### ELECTIONS AND THE VALIDITY OF GOVERNMENT:

This is why in a republican form of government, such as ours, ELECTIONS ARE SO CRITICALLY IMPORTANT. In a republican form of government such as ours, ELECTIONS (which reflect the will of the MAJORITY of "We the People," COMBINED, COLLECTIVELY) DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY CONTROL EVERYTHING ABOUT OUR OWN GOVERNMENT, including any amendments and/or repeals to the Constitution.

THESE ELECTIONS DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY DETERMINE WHAT OUR LAWS ARE, WHO OUR LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS ARE, WHO OUR JUDGES ARE, WHO OUR PUBLIC DEFENDERS ARE, WHO OUR PROSECUTORS ARE AND THEY DETERMINE WHAT ANY DESIRED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS OR REPEALS MIGHT BE.

FACT: THESE ELECTIONS BY "WE THE PEOPLE" MAKE OUR STATUTES VALID. THESE ELECTIONS BY "WE THE PEOPLE" MAKE OUR LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS VALID. THESE ELECTIONS BY "WE THE PEOPLE" MAKE OUR COURTS VALID, OUR JUDGES VALID, OUR PROSECUTORS VALID AND OUR



Go Ad Free



Sign in

Sign up

legislatures, our ELECTED executive (law enforcement) officials, our ELECTED judges, our ELECTED prosecutors and our ELECTED public defenders ACTUALLY OPPOSE, DEFY AND SEEK THE OVERTHROW OF OUR REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT ITSELF and in so doing, SEEK TO OVERTHROW THE WILL OF THE MAJORITY OF "WE THE PEOPLE" OURSELVES.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

ISRAELI OR ZIONIST COINS BEARING TRUMP'S LIKENESS.

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?sca_esv=63c7fd65582f6674&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifNmRo a0NKZWh6AYwERtJACkE8Vvk4A:1763402946654&udm=2&fbs=AlljpHxU7SXXniUZf eShr2fp4giZrjP_Cx0LI1Ytb_FGcOviEiTm5uW1q0uNfK7KsnoL8hUyUYUJLZ_b-p0IT09DikR7bwzZ58goNnPFwCobO9Lr1FJy27_ddIL61O5aDZqsFHeKdbTBa3SWM9 BbE6jpBPGIXzcFCH1KrIQ9yHBjyi-ZLJUInBy54epU8g3fHyjXolCFfseHfRcNjgYhOadYKw2rr0vq-A&q=ISRAELI+OR+ZIONIST+COINS+BEARING+TRUMP%27S+LIKENESS.&sa=X&ved =2ahUKEwimuOzx4_mQAxWfnWoFHV2ZlRaQtKgLegQIFxAB&biw=1920&bih=945&dpr=1)

<https://cdn.kobi5.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/05/president-trump-coin-1.jpg>

<https://theisraelboutique.com/product/trump-israel-legacy-coin-golden-bronze/>

[https://www.reddit.com/r/hebrew/comments/j0mklq/hello\\_can\\_someone\\_please\\_check\\_the\\_hebrew\\_on\\_this/](https://www.reddit.com/r/hebrew/comments/j0mklq/hello_can_someone_please_check_the_hebrew_on_this/)

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/israel-trump-coin-honours-recognition-jerusalem-as-capital/>

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-group-mints-trump-coin-to-honor-jerusalem-recognition/>

<https://www.temple-coins.com/products/half-shekel-cyrus-trump-temple-coin?srsltid=AfmBOop26MAN3ttluUqveoHQ7B19p40zroYQmUiGhCMp8JE5YSxALLi7>

<https://www.temple-coins.com/products/the-trump-good-vs-evil?srsltid=AfmBOorL-Nuot7NAXmracTk20udv0MvEKx9x28wVfCFP5EIEncvLwx2s>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uWuOpsKPdU8>.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2cMfpWui\\_Nc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2cMfpWui_Nc).

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:"

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[\[ show less \]](#)

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**KIM NO-VAXX!**  snoop4truth

2 months ago

You're a Long Winded LUNATIC  
Just like the Religious Mental CaseS that write book long Replies.

The Tax System is  
THEFT.

Pure and Simple.

[\[ show less \]](#)

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**In me mea spes omnis**

5 months ago

Don't have to...

Use "without prejudice UCC 1-308" and "without recourse UCC 1-103" when signing anything.  
Learn how to reserve your right not to be compelled to perform under any contract or commercial agreement..

[\[ show less \]](#)

- Edited 5 months ago

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

[Hide replies](#) ▲

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

THE CONFUSION ABOUT "CONSENT" AND "CONTRACTS"

In a republican form of government such as ours, an INDIVIDUAL'S "consent" to the law, to jurisdiction or to the courts ("contractual" or otherwise) is NOT REQUIRED. Instead, in a republican form of government such as ours, THE "CONSENT" WHICH

[www.diction.com/browse/consent-of-the-governed#:~:text=explore](https://www.diction.com/browse/consent-of-the-governed#:~:text=explore)

It is the power of "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) through the ELECTION process which empowers our ELECTED state LAWMAKERS to pass our state statutes and to make them binding upon all of the INDIVIDUALS within state or federal borders without that INDIVIDUAL'S "consent" ("contractual" or otherwise), etc.

It is the power of "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) through the ELECTION process that empowers our ELECTED state HEADS OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES to ticket, arrest and charge any INDIVIDUAL in the state who violates our state statutes without the INDIVIDUAL'S "consent" ("contractual" or otherwise), etc.

It is the power of "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) through the ELECTION process that empowers our ELECTED state JUDGES to preside over state court proceedings of such an INDIVIDUAL and to order the punishment of such an INDIVIDUAL in accordance with the law without that INDIVIDUAL'S "consent" ("contractual or otherwise").

THROUGH THE ELECTION PROCESS, OUR THREE BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT ALREADY HAVE THE COLLECTIVE "CONSENT" OF "WE THE PEOPLE" TO MAKE OUR LAW, TO ENFORCE OUR LAW AND TO PUNISH FOR VIOLATIONS OF OUR LAW.

Under our federal and state constitutions, OUR THREE BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT DO NOT ALSO NEED THE INDIVIDUAL "CONSENT" OF ANY INDIVIDUAL TO CARRY OUT THOSE FUNCTIONS ("CONTRACTUAL" OR OTHERWISE).

So, every single legal burden placed on the INDIVIDUAL in a republican form of government such as ours is a legal burden that is placed upon the INDIVIDUAL directly or indirectly by the majority of "We the People" COLLECTIVELY through the ELECTION process.

RIGHTS AND PROTECTIONS OF THE INDIVIDUAL:

In a republican form of government such as ours, the power of the INDIVIDUAL is limited to VOTING, RUNNING FOR OFFICE and to enforcing what few INDIVIDUAL rights and protections that "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) allow the INDIVIDUAL to have (such as those INDIVIDUAL rights and protections listed in the Bill Of Rights of the United States Constitution).

In a republican form of government such as ours, these INDIVIDUAL rights and protections of the INDIVIDUAL are determined by the constitution as recognized by the courts and by the majority of "We the People" COLLECTIVELY THROUGH THE ELECTION PROCESS (NOT BY THE INDIVIDUAL).

ELECTIONS AND THE VALIDITY OF GOVERNMENT:

This is why in a republican form of government, such as ours, ELECTIONS ARE SO CRITICALLY IMPORTANT. In a republican form of government such as ours, ELECTIONS (which reflect the will of the MAJORITY of "We the People," COMBINED, COLLECTIVELY) DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY CONTROL



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

THESE ELECTIONS DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY DETERMINE WHAT OUR LAWS ARE, WHO OUR LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS ARE, WHO OUR JUDGES ARE, WHO OUR PUBLIC DEFENDERS ARE, WHO OUR PROSECUTORS ARE AND THEY DETERMINE WHAT ANY DESIRED STATE OR FEDERAL CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS OR REPEALS MIGHT BE.

FACT: THESE ELECTIONS BY "WE THE PEOPLE" MAKE OUR STATUTES VALID. THESE ELECTIONS BY "WE THE PEOPLE" MAKE OUR LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS VALID. THESE ELECTIONS BY "WE THE PEOPLE" MAKE OUR COURTS VALID, OUR JUDGES VALID, OUR PROSECUTORS VALID AND OUR PUBLIC DEFENDERS VALID.

FACT: The people who oppose, defy and seek the overthrow our ELECTED government, our ELECTED legislatures, our ELECTED executive (law enforcement) officials, our ELECTED judges, our ELECTED prosecutors and our ELECTED public defenders ACTUALLY OPPOSE, DEFY AND SEEK THE OVERTHROW OF OUR REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT ITSELF and in so doing, THEY SEEK TO OVERTHROW THE WILL OF THE MAJORITY OF "WE THE PEOPLE" OURSELVES.

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

IT IS NOT YOUR SIGNATURE ON ANY TAX FORM WHICH OBLIGATES YOU TO PAY INCOME TAXES.

INSTEAD, IT IS THE LAW (ALONE) WHICH OBLIGATES YOU TO PAY INCOME TAXES. (BE SURE TO PRESS THE "SHOW MORE" BUTTON ONCE INSIDE THE LINK BELOW.).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=Does+signing+an+income+tax+form+obligate+an+individual+to+pay+federal+income+taxes%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&oq=Does+signing+an+income+tax+form+obligate+an+individual+to+pay+federal+income+taxes%3F&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOTIHCAEQIRiPAjIHCAIQIRiPatIBCjgzODQzajBqMTWoAgywAgHxBW4VE2AdI8X48QVuFRNgHSPF-A&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8)

[q=Does+signing+an+income+tax+form+obligate+an+individual+to+pay+federal+income+taxes%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&oq=Does+signing+an+income+tax+form+obligate+an+individual+to+pay+federal+income+taxes%3F&gs\\_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOTIHCAEQIRiPAjIHCAIQIRiPatIBCjgzODQzajBqMTWoAgywAgHxBW4VE2AdI8X48QVuFRNgHSPF-A&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8](https://www.google.com/search?q=Does+signing+an+income+tax+form+obligate+an+individual+to+pay+federal+income+taxes%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&oq=Does+signing+an+income+tax+form+obligate+an+individual+to+pay+federal+income+taxes%3F&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOTIHCAEQIRiPAjIHCAIQIRiPatIBCjgzODQzajBqMTWoAgywAgHxBW4VE2AdI8X48QVuFRNgHSPF-A&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8)

Amateur legal theorists mistakenly think that only those who have entered into contracts with the government or who have accepted governmental benefits must pay income taxes, such as those who have applied for, or received a Social Security number, a driver's license, or other governmental benefits or privileges. But, none of these claims are so.

This false claim is similar to the false claims that the income tax its "voluntary" and that a federal income tax return is a form of "contract" and is therefore voluntary, or invalid if entered into under duress. But, none of these claims are so either.

THE TRUTH: Paying federal income taxes is made mandatory by law, not by contract or by accepting governmental benefits or privileges.

utterly without foundation but, despite McLaughlin's protestations to the contrary, has been REPEATEDLY REJECTED by the courts."

2). United States v. Drefke, 707 F.2d 978, 981 (8th Cir. 1983), cert. den., Jameson v. United States, 464 U.S. 942 (1983). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=2096868875364415215&q=%22+707+F.2d+978%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=2096868875364415215&q=%22+707+F.2d+978%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003). "Drefke argues that taxes are debts which can only be imposed voluntarily when individuals contract with the government for services and that those who choose to enter such contracts do so by signing 1040 and W-4 forms. By refusing to sign those forms, Drefke argues that he is 'immune' from the Internal Revenue Service's jurisdiction as a 'nontaxpayer.'

(QUOTE CONTINUES HERE)

"This is an imaginative argument, but totally without arguable merit. 26 U.S.C. § 1 imposes upon 'EVERY' INDIVIDUAL a certain rate of income tax depending on their amount of taxable income. 26 U.S.C. § 6012 states that unmarried individuals having a gross income in excess of \$4,300, and married individuals entitled to make joint returns having a gross income in excess of \$5,400 'shall' file tax returns for the taxable year. Considering Drefke's gross income for 1979 and 1980, he was clearly required to file tax returns for those years.

(QUOTE CONTINUES HERE)

"26 U.S.C. § 6151 states that when a tax return is required to be filed, the person so required 'shall' pay such taxes to the internal revenue officer with whom the return is filed at the fixed time and place. The sections of the Internal Revenue Code imposed a duty on Drefke to file tax returns and pay the appropriate rate of income tax, a duty which he chose to ignore."

3). Olson v. United States, 760 F.2d 1003, 1005 (9th Cir. 1985). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=9879443751120220791&q=%22+760+F.2d+1003%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=9879443751120220791&q=%22+760+F.2d+1003%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003). "Furthermore, Olson's attempt to escape tax ... by claiming that he had obtained no privilege from a governmental agency illustrate the frivolous nature of his position. This court has ... has also rejected the idea that a person is liable for tax only if he benefits from a governmental privilege."

4). United States v. Sloan, 939 F.2d 499, 501 (7th Cir. 1991), cert. den. 112 S.Ct. 940 (1992). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=16046696058146499130&q=%22939+F.2d+499%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=16046696058146499130&q=%22939+F.2d+499%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003). "All individuals, freeborn and nonfreeborn, natural and unnatural alike, must pay federal income tax on their wages, regardless of whether they have requested, obtained or exercised any privilege from the federal government."

See also, United States v. Keys, 1993 WL 101442, No. 923729 (6th Cir. 4/6/1993) (rejecting the argument that IRS may only gain jurisdiction over a "sovereign human being" by means of a signed contract or agreement to which the "human being" would be a party). No free online link available.

The claim that "Only persons who have contracted with the government by applying for a governmental privilege or benefit, such as holding a Social Security number, are subject to tax, and those who have contracted with the government may choose to revoke the contract at will," has been identified by the



[Go Ad Free](#)[Sign in](#) | [Sign up](#)

than the lower and middle classes pay.

How does this happen? This is because, in general, the rich and corporations (collectively, "the rich") finance the campaigns of politicians who write the income tax laws and who, in return for those campaign contributions, create CREDITS, SET OFFS, DEDUCTIONS AND EXEMPTIONS FOR WHICH ONLY THE RICH CAN QUALIFY (the lower and middle classes cannot).

Further, the ENORMOUS PROFITS that the rich make from the sale of STOCKS, BONDS AND REAL ESTATE (called "capital gains") are taxed at a rate WHICH IS ABOUT HALF THE RATE at which an ordinary worker's income is taxed! This means that our lawmakers (whose campaigns are financed, in general, by the rich) ACTUALLY PENALIZE the hard work of the lower and middle classes and ACTUALLY REWARD the work-free "SPECULATION" of the rich! All of this chicanery results in a SECRET, HIDDEN, UNSEEN, MULTI-TRILLION-DOLLAR, CASH "SUBSIDY" (A GOVERNMENT "HAND OUT") EXCLUSIVELY FOR THE RICH (for which the lower and middle classes cannot qualify).

If the rich were to instead actually pay the same effective rate of income tax that the lower and middle classes actually pay, and if the government were to instead actually write checks to the rich for the same amount of money that the rich receive "under the table" in this SECRET, HIDDEN, UNSEEN, MULTI-TRILLION-DOLLAR, CASH "SUBSIDY," there would be riots in the streets and a bloody revolution. But, because this SECRET, HIDDEN, UNSEEN, MULTI-TRILLION-DOLLAR, CASH "SUBSIDY" is not seen by the lower and middle classes, the rich get away with it.

But, before you start campaigning for a national consumption tax (like a national sales tax) as an alternative, consider this, The lower and middle classes HAVE TO "CONSUME" ("SPEND") VIRTUALLY ALL OF THE INCOME THAT THEY EARN ON THE MERE NECESSITIES OF LIFE (FOOD, CLOTHING AND SHELTER). That means, under a national consumption tax, VIRTUALLY ALL OF THE INCOME EARNED BY THE LOWER AND MIDDLE CLASSES WOULD BE SUBJECT TO THIS CONSUMPTION TAX!

In contrast, the rich "consume" ("spend") almost none of their income on the mere necessities of life (food, clothing and shelter). The rich are in a position to "SAVE" most of their earnings in a bank (and not "consume" anything at all), thereby rendering themselves virtually tax free. The rich are in a position to "LOAN" most of their earnings to the lower and middle classes TO FURTHER INCREASE THEIR EARNINGS (and not "consume" anything at all), thereby rendering themselves virtually tax free. The rich are in a position to use their earnings to purchase real estate, gold, stocks, and luxuries items in other countries WHICH DO NOT HAVE A CONSUMPTION TAX! (Just imagine the damage that this alone would do to our own national economy). Under a national consumption tax, the ways the rich could (and would) avoid paying consumption taxes is virtually unlimited. But, the lower and middle classes cannot do any of those things because of their financial realities.

#### TARIFFS AND DUTIES:

Tariffs and duties result in higher costs of goods and services to the consumer. So, tariffs and duties are merely a "HIDDEN" consumption tax as described above.

#### CONCLUSION:

The income tax is the best way to distribute the tax burden equitably among all people living in the



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --Voltaire (French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** frgetdt

2 months ago

THE RECENT TRUMP TAX BREAKS FOR BILLIONAIRES WILL ADD 4.1 TRILLION DOLLARS TO THE NATIONAL DEBT.

(QUOTE BEGINS)

"Current non-partisan estimates indicate that recently enacted legislation extending tax cuts that disproportionately benefit the wealthy could add between \$3.4 trillion and \$4.1 trillion to the national debt over the next decade, when including interest costs.

Specific analyses from non-partisan sources:

Congressional Budget Office (CBO): A recent CBO estimate projects that the "One Big Beautiful Bill Act" (a law passed in mid-2025 that made many of the 2017 tax cuts permanent and introduced new cuts) will add approximately \$4.1 trillion to the national debt by 2034, once interest payments are accounted for. The CBO also noted that extending the 2017 tax cuts without paying for them would make the economy worse in the long run.

Penn Wharton Budget Model: This non-partisan research initiative estimates the same legislation will add roughly \$3.2 trillion to the deficit over the next 10 years. Committee for a Responsible Federal Budget (CRFB): The CRFB estimates that the Senate version of the recent tax legislation as written would increase the debt by \$4.1 trillion through 2034.

These figures include both the direct revenue loss from the tax cuts (which largely favor high-income households) and the associated interest costs of the increased government borrowing. Analysts note that claims that the tax cuts will pay for themselves through economic growth are not supported by the non-partisan analyses, which show only a minor near-term economic boost followed by long-term harm."

(QUOTE ENDS)

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=How+much+will+the+income+tax+cuts+for+the+wealthy+add+to+the+National+Debt%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&oq=How+much+will+the+income+tax+cuts+for+the+wealthy+add+to+the+National+Debt%3F&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBg gAEEUYOTIHCAEQIRiPAjIHCAIQIRiPatIBCjM4NzE2ajBqMTWoAgiwAgHxBTdUJJu4I)

[q=How+much+will+the+income+tax+cuts+for+the+wealthy+add+to+the+National+Debt%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&oq=How+much+will+the+income+tax+cuts+for+the+wealthy+add+to+the+National+Debt%3F&gs\\_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBg gAEEUYOTIHCAEQIRiPAjIHCAIQIRiPatIBCjM4NzE2ajBqMTWoAgiwAgHxBTdUJJu4I](https://www.google.com/search?q=How+much+will+the+income+tax+cuts+for+the+wealthy+add+to+the+National+Debt%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&oq=How+much+will+the+income+tax+cuts+for+the+wealthy+add+to+the+National+Debt%3F&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBg gAEEUYOTIHCAEQIRiPAjIHCAIQIRiPatIBCjM4NzE2ajBqMTWoAgiwAgHxBTdUJJu4I)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**KIM NO-VAXX!** snoop4truth

2 months ago

**Will you StopPTaking Up Space with Your Desperate Dumbass Delusional Long Winded Retarded Replies & LIES..??!**

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Unmute



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

### Next Video

- < [More from Puretrauma357 🇯🇲](#)
- Related
- For You
- Recent Uploads
- >



### Something STRANGE is Happening With These "Data Centers"

Puretrauma357 🇯🇲

231 Views - 13 hours ago



**CivilizationCycle:Why Everything's Exploding Especially Prices**

Puretrauma357 🇩🇪

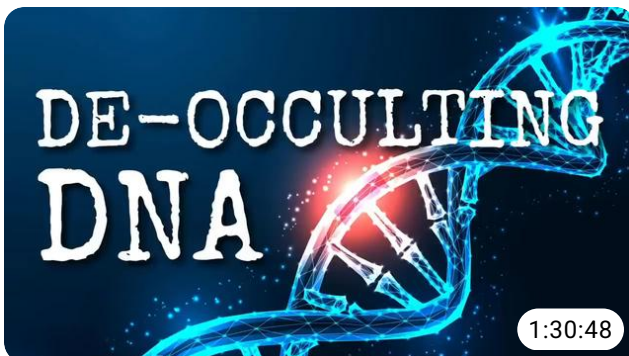
66 Views - 13 hours ago



**Your WWII Update:Iran Has a Nuke?**

Puretrauma357 🇩🇪

48 Views - 13 hours ago



**De-Occulting DNA - Gnostic Academy**

Puretrauma357 🇩🇪

63 Views - 13 hours ago



**President Donald J. Trump announces the Department of Justice's Model Cities Initiative**

Puretrauma357 🇩🇪

86 Views - 14 hours ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

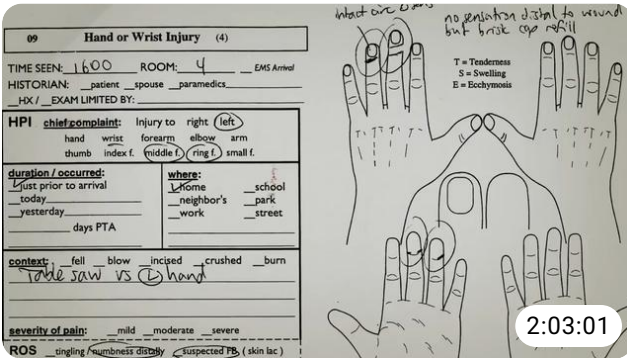


### President Donald J. Trump announces the Department of Justice's Model Cities Initiative

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

44 Views - 14 hours ago

1:56



### SICKO

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

53 Views - 14 hours ago

2:03:01



### SICKO

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

32 Views - 14 hours ago

2:03:01



### AI Is Diagnosing People With A Made Up Disease - New World Next Week

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

72 Views - 14 hours ago

21:56



Go Ad Free



Sign in

Sign up

McNally said Casias' body didn't show any signs of animal activity or disturbance, despite being left rot in the forest.

**EXPLORE MORE**



Mystery of missing scientists deepens after



Mystery of missing scientists deepens after



Reporter who investigated Jeffrey

34:45

**Trump Begins Golden Age? Scientist Found Shot on a Tree & Scarce Auto Parts - Streamed on 5...**

Puretrauma357

86 Views - 15 hours ago



Teen's chill sees bomb



12:23

**PHASE 2 OF THE TICK INVASION— FLESH-EATING SCREWWORMS HAVE ARRIVED**

Puretrauma357

104 Views - 15 hours ago



12:23

**PHASE 2 OF THE TICK INVASION— FLESH-EATING SCREWWORMS HAVE ARRIVED**

Puretrauma357

82 Views - 15 hours ago



**BREAKING NEWS**  
**DEEP UNDERGROUND MILITARY BASE SYSTEM UNLEASHES**

14:03

**THE MASS ASSIMILATION OF HUMANITY HAS BEGUN...**

Puretrauma357

83 Views - 15 hours ago



8:53

### FedEx Employees Are Quietly Warning About What's Ahead

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

564 Views - 16 hours ago



2:01:59

### Ex-Google Officer: You Only Have 3 Years Left Before It Hits! - Mo Gawdat

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

251 Views - 19 hours ago



0:15

### Everybody Is Swimming In An Ocean Of Intense Radiation....

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

118 Views - 20 hours ago



1:09

### Can You Feel The 5G ??

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

115 Views - 20 hours ago



**Can You Feel The 5G ??**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

76 Views - 20 hours ago

1:09



**Dont Just Wait To Be Fucked By The Beast System....**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

122 Views - 20 hours ago

1:07



**Dont Just Wait To Be Fucked By The Beast System....**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

62 Views - 20 hours ago

1:07



**Where Do We Draw The Line On Government Surveillance?**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

70 Views - 20 hours ago

2:29



### Where Do We Draw The Line On Government Surveillance?

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

50 Views - 20 hours ago

2:29



### 2024 David Straight Claremore Oklahoma Day 2

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

103 Views - 1 day ago

6:37:50



### The Lust for Power is the Root of All Evil

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

53 Views - 1 day ago

1:40:42

**A Different Version of History**



What if there was a hidden message in a common RFID (Radio Frequency Identification) or NFC (Near Field Communication) tag?

Because it was built into a waterproof neoprene wristband for fitness trackers and digital wallet payments, it appears quite simple. However, in a surprising discovery, we have found a way to communicate with it. It's not just a simple tag, it's a secret message.

Here is the technical breakdown of how these specific components work together to create a message.

#### 1. The Anatomy of the Inlay

When you look through the transparent backing, you can see a three-part hardware system etched onto a flexible substrate:

- A. The "Wing" Pattern (The Antenna Coil)**

The antenna coil is a series of concentric loops made of thin aluminum or copper.

  - The Material:** This is usually made of sputtered aluminum or copper.
  - The Function:** It acts as a resonant power grid. When you hold the wristband within a few inches of a reader, the magnetic field from the reader induces an alternating electric current. This current flows through the coil, creating a voltage drop across the inlay.
- B. The Dark Center Rectangle (The Integrated Circuit - Silicon Microchip)**

The dark square is the microchip, which is the brain of the device.

  - The Storage:** It holds a unique, encrypted identification number (used to track your profile, room number, or personal credit card) in the manufacturer's database.
  - The Processor:** It can store and process data from the reader, then send it back to the reader via the antenna coil.
- C. The "V" Sign (The Marker)**

This is a small, rectangular mark etched into the substrate. It serves as a visual manufacturing registration mark and quality control indicator.

  - The Marking:** During the manufacturing process, the microchip is placed on a high-speed machine to precisely align the registration mark. This mark is used to align the chip with the antenna coil.
  - The "V" Sign:** This is a small, rectangular mark etched into the substrate. It serves as a visual manufacturing registration mark and quality control indicator.

4:43

### Wristband RFID

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

77 Views - 1 day ago



**Award-Winning Journalist Warns Christians About the Global Agenda | Alex Newman Ep. 003**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

161 Views - 1 day ago



**Never Heard Of Antimony... Had You? This Is Fascinating And Could Explain Much That Of...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

200 Views - 2 days ago



**SOCIAL SERVICES CALLED**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

184 Views - 2 days ago



**Christian History is a Hoax What a Shock**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

142 Views - 2 days ago



**"Israel Will Control Our Military!" (And Guess Who Don Jr Married) – News Update**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

92 Views - 2 days ago

11:37

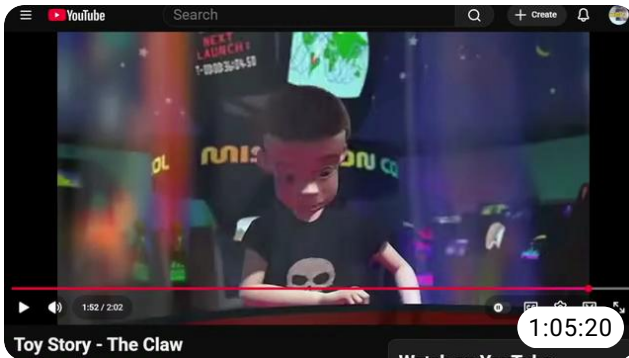


**Your WWII update:War-Powers Resolution Passes/U.S.Stations Nukes in Latvia?**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

113 Views - 2 days ago

41:33

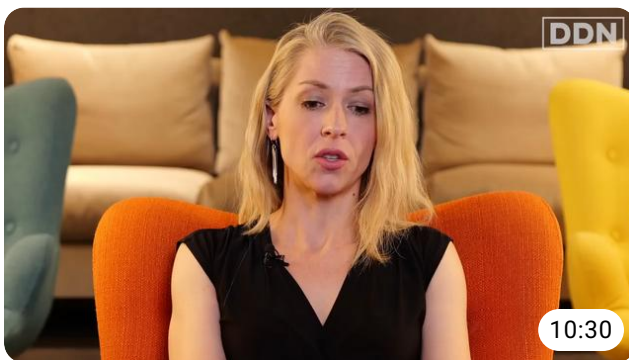


**'The Claw' Toy Story Pizza Planet Aliens Worship Trump's CLAW & Rock 'em Sock 'em Robots UFC...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

54 Views - 2 days ago

1:05:20

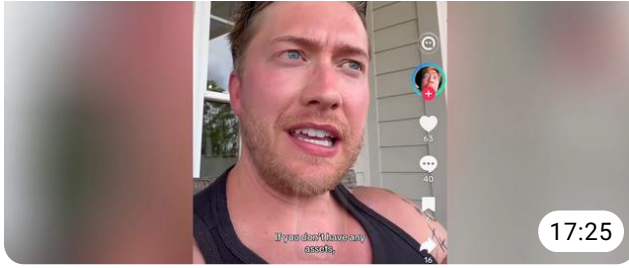


**Abby Martin Went To Israel. IT'S WORSE Than You Think**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

240 Views - 2 days ago

10:30



**America Is Entering the Next Great Depression – And People Can Feel It**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
103 Views - 2 days ago



**🧬 THE ULTIMATE FUTURE HUMAN I Say GOD Save Us 🤔 #consciousness #aliens**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
116 Views - 2 days ago



**🧬 THE ULTIMATE FUTURE HUMAN I Say GOD Save Us 🤔 #consciousness #aliens**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
57 Views - 2 days ago



**Can we talk about this 2018 photo of Jared Kushner, Ivanka Trump, Charlie Kirk, and Canda...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
177 Views - 2 days ago



**IVANKA'S PRIVATE ISLAND HAS WAR BANKERS AND UNDERGROUND TUNNELS**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

94 Views - 2 days ago

1:21



**The Death of Intelligence: Why Modern Society Celebrates Stupidity**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

131 Views - 2 days ago

22:44



**The Strange Comfort of Brutal Realism**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

66 Views - 2 days ago

29:12

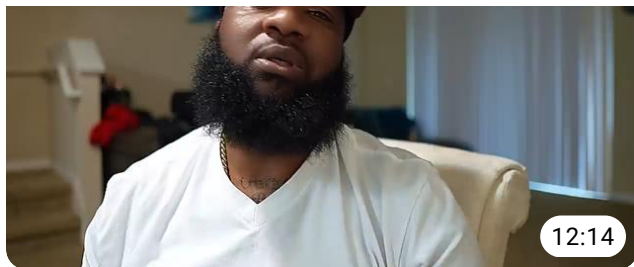


**The REPTILE has Slithered away! #RFB Audio gets better @2 min mark. SRRY**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

135 Views - 2 days ago

46:24



12:14

### The SHOCKING Truth About Elon Musk's Neuralink Chip

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

102 Views - 2 days ago



13:14

### Urgent Message From The Chinese Foreign Ministry: 'The Conflict Is Escalating And Headin...

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

86 Views - 2 days ago



21:18

### Something Is Very Dystopian About Life in America Now – And We All Feel It

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

161 Views - 2 days ago

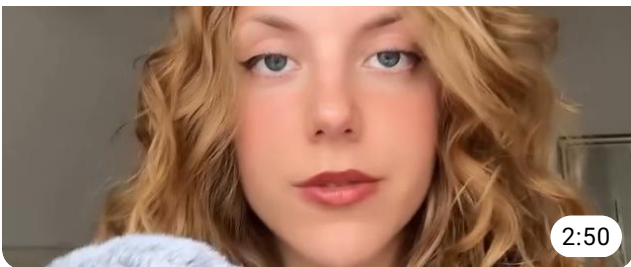


2:13

### Klaus Schwab's Top Advisor For World Economic Forum, Dr. Yuval Noah Harari, Says Propaganda...

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

124 Views - 2 days ago



2:50

If The Product Is Free, YOU Are The Product.

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

140 Views - 2 days ago

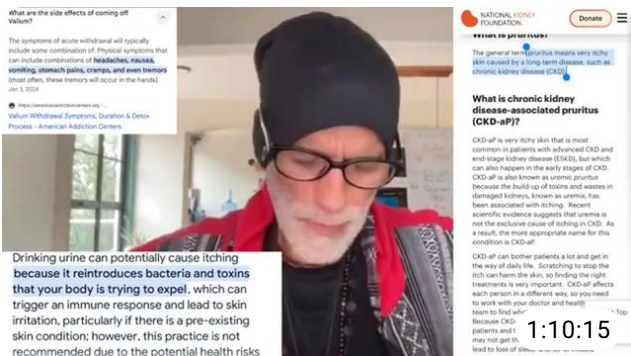


2:50

If The Product Is Free, YOU Are The Product.

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

66 Views - 2 days ago



1:10:15

BABYLONIAN FLAT EARTH TALMUDODOLOGY 101\_ THE ALCHEMICAL TRANSHUMANISM OF PISS -...

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

150 Views - 2 days ago



7:49

Bullet proof Dunkin Donuts

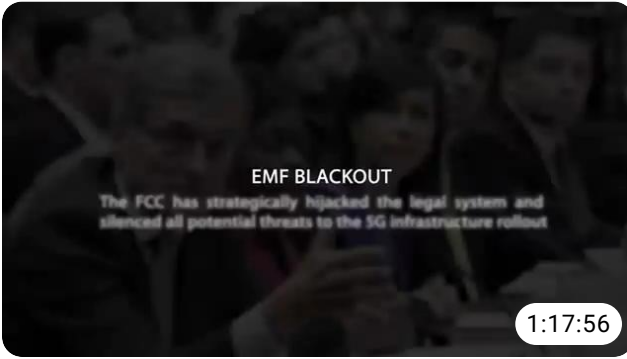
Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

66 Views - 2 days ago



**Can Someone Explain This Creepy Video...? - Published on 2 Jun 2026**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
165 Views - 2 days ago



**5G APOCALYPSE - Extinction Level Event**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
133 Views - 2 days ago



**5G APOCALYPSE - Extinction Level Event**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
66 Views - 2 days ago



**Once You Give Up Privacy... You Don't Get It Back**

👁️👁️  
Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
192 Views - 2 days ago



**Once You Give Up Privacy... You Don't Get It Back**



Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

68 Views - 2 days ago

0:49



**Look Up And Watch These Pilots Help To Commit Crimes Against Humanity...Time To Awaken.**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

98 Views - 2 days ago

0:51



**Look Up And Watch These Pilots Help To Commit Crimes Against Humanity...Time To Awaken.**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

48 Views - 2 days ago

0:51

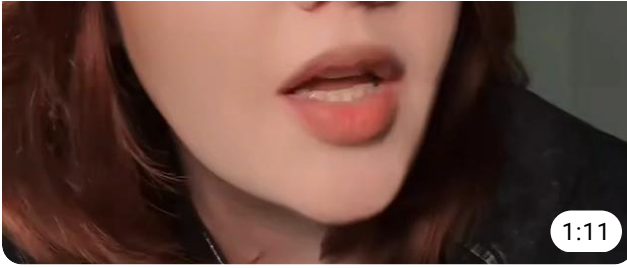


**WHAT ARE THESE DATA CENTERS FOR?**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

238 Views - 3 days ago

1:11



1:11

**WHAT ARE THESE DATA CENTERS FOR?**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

128 Views - 3 days ago



6:33

**Cleavers, The Weed That Removes Lymphatic Blockages!**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

137 Views - 3 days ago



3:02

**White Men Want Slavery Back**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

95 Views - 3 days ago

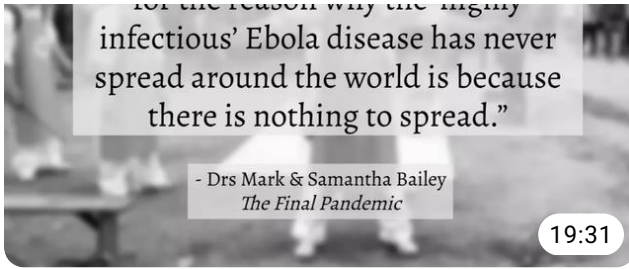


3:02

**White Men Want Slavery Back**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

74 Views - 3 days ago



**The Truth About Ebola - Dr. Sam Bailey**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
136 Views - 3 days ago



**This Is Happening In Kentucky And It's SCARY**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
132 Views - 3 days ago



**C.L.A.W.S./Cybernetic Lethal Autonomous Weapons System AKA T-800**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
117 Views - 3 days ago



**C.L.A.W.S./Cybernetic Lethal Autonomous Weapons System AKA T-800**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
64 Views - 3 days ago



**Lyme & Tick Disease in EVIL Ep 2024, Real NY TMNTs Sightings & 86 47 Degrees From McKinl...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
45 Views - 3 days ago



**"All For What" - A Message from COL. Doug Macgregor**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
88 Views - 3 days ago



**"All For What" - A Message from COL. Doug Macgregor**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
66 Views - 3 days ago



**"All For What" - A Message from COL. Doug Macgregor**

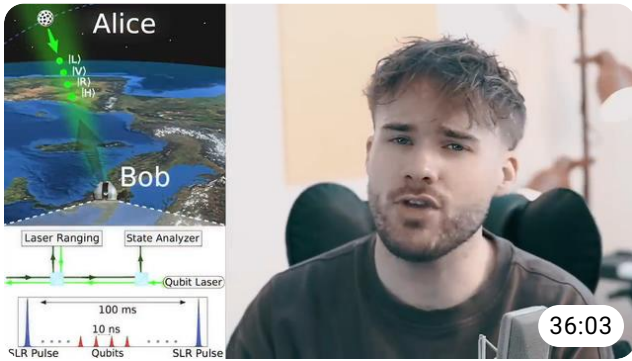
Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
58 Views - 3 days ago



**You Won't Believe Who Candace and Tucker Are Really Working For**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

137 Views - 3 days ago



**Digital Breadcrumbs Across Time: The Future AI Theory**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

87 Views - 3 days ago



**Digital Breadcrumbs Across Time: The Future AI Theory**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

41 Views - 3 days ago



**REPORTAGE In Japan**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

155 Views - 3 days ago



**Americans Are Dumpster Diving for Food to Survive the Cost of Living Crisis**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

131 Views - 3 days ago

31:42



**iChinese Scholar REVEALS the HEARTBREAKING Truth About the Elite's Plan Against Black People.**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

100 Views - 3 days ago

29:28



**Israel leaders call young Black Americans As their BIGGEST THREAT & PROBLEM| Black...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

128 Views - 3 days ago

40:24



**Knights Templar - I FINALLY Found the Link**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

158 Views - 3 days ago

24:14



**They're not Saving America. They're Killing it.**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
102 Views - 3 days ago



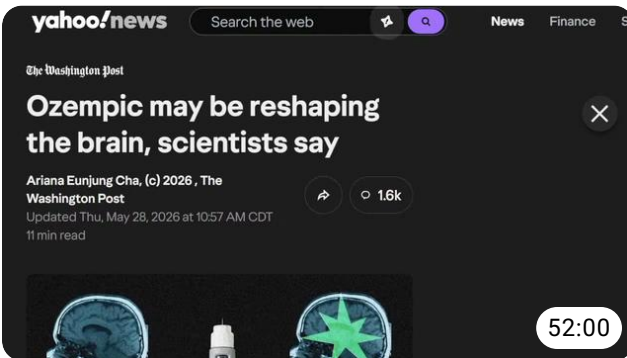
**THE TICK INVASION JUST TOOK A TERRIFYING TURN – AND YOU'RE NOT READY FOR THIS**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
106 Views - 3 days ago



**THE TICK INVASION JUST TOOK A TERRIFYING TURN – AND YOU'RE NOT READY FOR THIS**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
97 Views - 3 days ago



**Melania Was Epstein's? Fake Emails to Approve Data Center, Backroom Dreams, Ozempic Breath...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
98 Views - 3 days ago

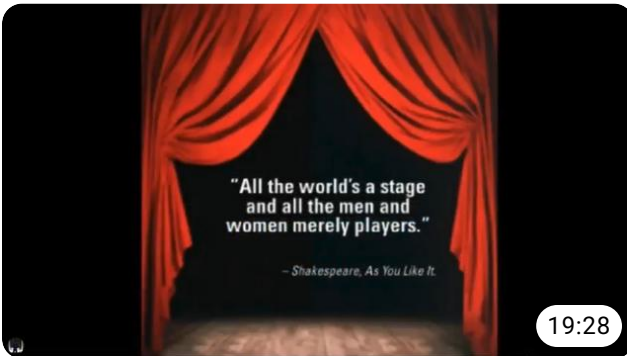


**Mexicans Claim White As Their Race**

Puretrauma357 🇲🇽

97 Views - 3 days ago

40:46



**33 THE MAGIC NUMBER , WHY IS THIS NUMBER SO IMPORTANT TO SO MANY?**

Puretrauma357 🇲🇽

142 Views - 3 days ago

19:28



**Commercial Pilots confirms FLAT EARTH - Flat Earth, Banjo, USA, Japan and Brazil**

Puretrauma357 🇲🇽

231 Views - 3 days ago

22:09



**Commercial Pilots confirms FLAT EARTH - Flat Earth, Banjo, USA, Japan and Brazil**

Puretrauma357 🇲🇽

154 Views - 3 days ago

22:09



**Disturbing... Can Some One Explain This Video**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

161 Views - 3 days ago



**Woman Claims "Something Sinister" Is Taking Over The East Coast, And It's Crazier Than We...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

252 Views - 3 days ago



**Data Centers -> Fusion Centers**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

215 Views - 4 days ago



**Data Centers -> Fusion Centers**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

153 Views - 4 days ago



**Latinos Improving The Race**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

112 Views - 4 days ago

11:14



**People Across The Country Have Stopped Paying Their Bills**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

168 Views - 4 days ago

1:23:03



**West Virginia Neighborhood FLOODS from New Data Center!! (Mason County, WV)**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

151 Views - 4 days ago

1:02:19



**People Across The Country Have Stopped Paying Their Bills**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

177 Views - 4 days ago

20:47



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



### They're Gassing Cities And Communities In The Name Of Mass Surveillance...

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

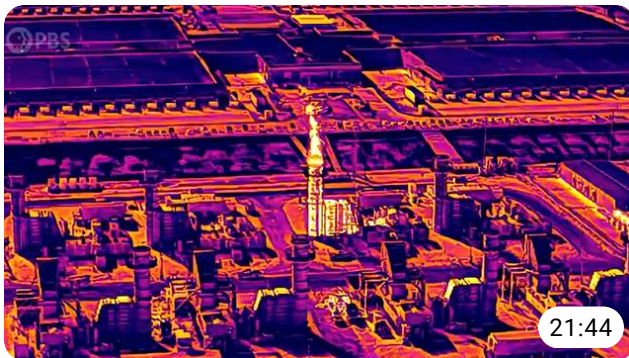
169 Views - 4 days ago



### THE CLONES NEXT DOOR....

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

194 Views - 4 days ago



### We Saw What AI Data Centers Don't Want You to See

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

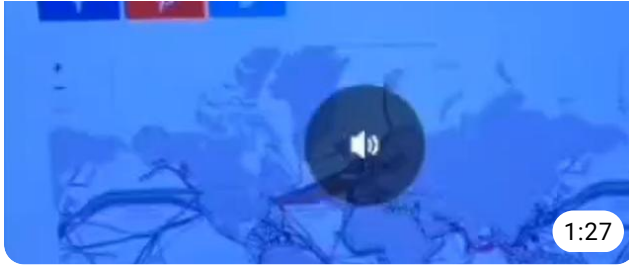
156 Views - 4 days ago



### SEA CABLES MAP Communications are done through the cables. #flathEart #technology...

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

197 Views - 4 days ago



**SEA CABLES MAP** Communications are done through the cables. #flathEart #technology...

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

96 Views - 4 days ago

1:27



**Take A Tour Of The Military Operation**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

115 Views - 4 days ago

1:48

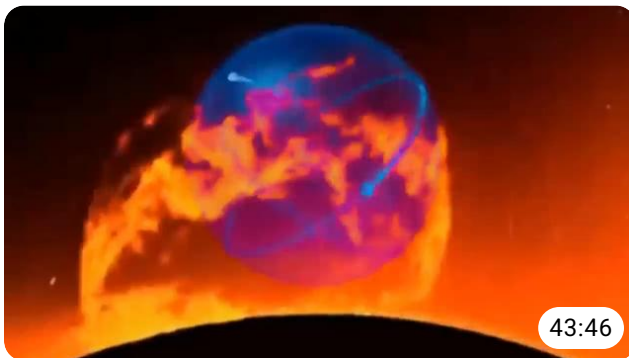


**The Cartoon Wrath of an Atomic Genie... (Flat Earth, Scientism & Disneyland Nazis)**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

96 Views - 4 days ago

43:46



**The Cartoon Wrath of an Atomic Genie... (Flat Earth, Scientism & Disneyland Nazis)**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

74 Views - 4 days ago

43:46



**Bras Are A Scam**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

238 Views - 4 days ago

1:08



**Bras Are A Scam**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

112 Views - 4 days ago

1:08



**THEY are Planning the Big "EVENT" America Falls Pt.1 #RFB**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

210 Views - 4 days ago

45:42

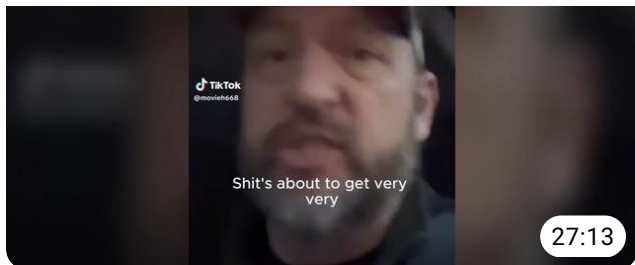


**17 Preppers Warn Something Huge Is Coming To America And They Are Getting Ready**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

217 Views - 4 days ago

23:27



**People Are On Edge...Many Are Warning Others To Prepare For What's Coming**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

207 Views - 4 days ago



**A Harsh Reality Is About to Hit Millions Across America**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

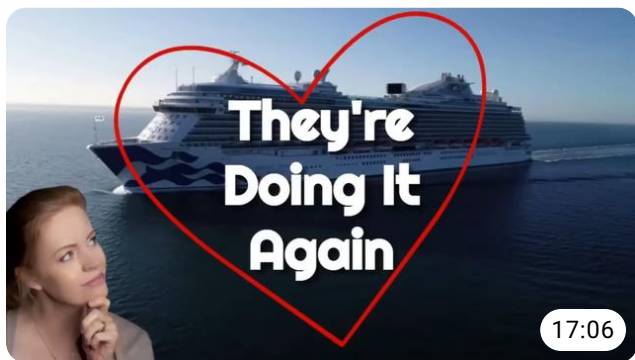
230 Views - 4 days ago



**Ancient Warnings To Survive The Great Reset**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

168 Views - 4 days ago



**Welcome Aboard the Hantavirus Cruise - Dr. Sam Bailey**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

146 Views - 4 days ago



**Trump's UFC CLAW! 88x66 ft Tall, McKinley Connection & the Reptile Peter Theil Slithers to...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

112 Views - 4 days ago

742 36:05



**Eric Francis in Conversation with Amanda Vollmer**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

126 Views - 4 days ago

1:25:38



**The \$300 AMISH SOLAR SETUP That Lasts FOREVER (Just 2hr Setup)**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

162 Views - 4 days ago

19:32



**The \$300 AMISH SOLAR SETUP That Lasts FOREVER (Just 2hr Setup)**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

98 Views - 4 days ago

19:32



**JUNKYARDS CATCHING FIRE IN MULTIPLE STATES**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
196 Views - 5 days ago



**JUNKYARDS CATCHING FIRE IN MULTIPLE STATES**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
69 Views - 5 days ago



**Toilet Paper Panic!!! - #PropagandaWatch**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
91 Views - 5 days ago



**The Prophecies of Trump, Iran War, and UFO Disclosure were predicted decades ago by Billy...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
106 Views - 5 days ago



**The Prophecies of Trump, Iran War, and UFO Disclosure were predicted decades ago by Billy...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

92 Views - 5 days ago



**VIEWER DISCRETION IS ADVISED: When it All Starts Remember This... The Tyler Wood...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

159 Views - 5 days ago



**Can Someone Explain This Creepy Video...?**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

117 Views - 5 days ago



**This is what DEMONS do: Moment of Israeli shelling of a children's nursery in southern...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

147 Views - 5 days ago



**"We have billions of dollars!" World Jewish Congress President Ron Lauder, the billionaire...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

96 Views - 5 days ago



**PsyopAnime - World War 3 Episodes 1-5 Supercut**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

70 Views - 5 days ago



**PsyopAnime - World War 3 Episodes 1-5 Supercut**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

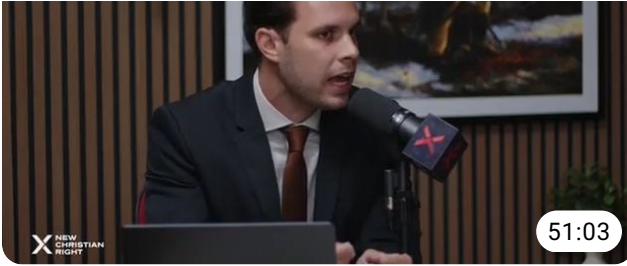
73 Views - 5 days ago



**Peter Thiel, AI, & The AntiChrist**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

125 Views - 5 days ago



**Peter Thiel, AI, & The AntiChrist**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

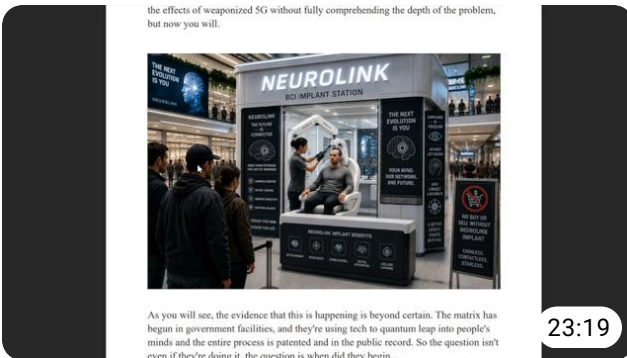
83 Views - 5 days ago



**THE MOST WICKED CONSPIRACY ON EARTH - THE DEEP UNDERGROUND MILITARY BASE...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

133 Views - 5 days ago



the effects of weaponized 5G without fully comprehending the depth of the problem, but now you will.



As you will see, the evidence that this is happening is beyond certain. The matrix has begun in government facilities, and they're using tech to quantum leap into people's minds and the entire process is patented and in the public record. So the question isn't even if they're doing it, the question is when did they begin...

**THE MOST WICKED CONSPIRACY ON EARTH - THE DEEP UNDERGROUND MILITARY BASE...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

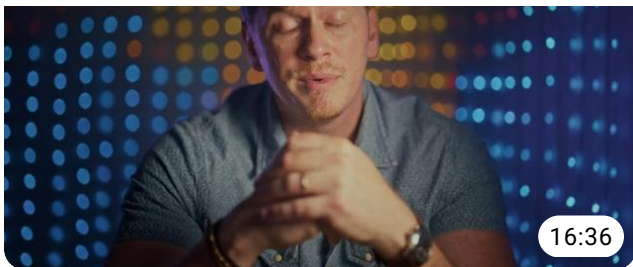
60 Views - 5 days ago



**The Backrooms**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

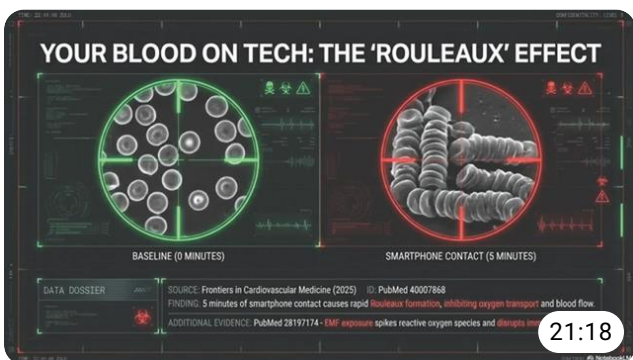
79 Views - 5 days ago



**The Backrooms**

Puretrauma357 🇪🇺  
72 Views - 5 days ago

16:36



**Cell Phone Buggery**

Puretrauma357 🇪🇺  
146 Views - 5 days ago

21:18



**Cell Phone Buggery**

Puretrauma357 🇪🇺  
98 Views - 5 days ago

21:18



**Ricardo Delgado / LQC: 2026 WORLD CUP - THE PERFECT EXCUSE - EPISODE 45 - ENGLISH...**

Puretrauma357 🇪🇺  
97 Views - 5 days ago

2:15:07

de BIZUM en número de teléfono 657 14 70 78 <https://www.laquindecolumna.info/colabora-con-la-quindec>



**Beyond Germ Theory Terrain Medicine, Trauma & the Healing Trap - Liev Dalton at InnerVerse...**

Puretrauma357 🇩🇪

69 Views - 5 days ago

1:06:02



**Demonspawn**

Puretrauma357 🇩🇪

58 Views - 5 days ago

1:15:58

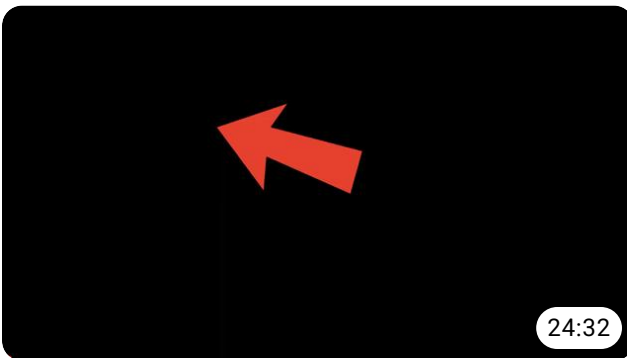


**Why Are They Lying About This...? (Creepy Videos)**

Puretrauma357 🇩🇪

105 Views - 5 days ago

24:32



**Why Are They Lying About This...? (Creepy Videos)**

Puretrauma357 🇩🇪

42 Views - 5 days ago

24:32



11:36

**DATA CENTERS COMPLEXES COMPANIES AROUND THE WORLD. WHO REALLY INVENTE...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

86 Views - 5 days ago



TikTok  
@atom\_nyc

11:36

**DATA CENTERS COMPLEXES COMPANIES AROUND THE WORLD. WHO REALLY INVENTE...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

62 Views - 5 days ago



JUST ONE STATION

BARN BREAK-IN

1:42

**They're Eating The Horses Now.**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

107 Views - 5 days ago



46:58

**Everyone Hates AI, NVIDIA's Vibecoded Drivers, RAM Companies Pull Debt**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

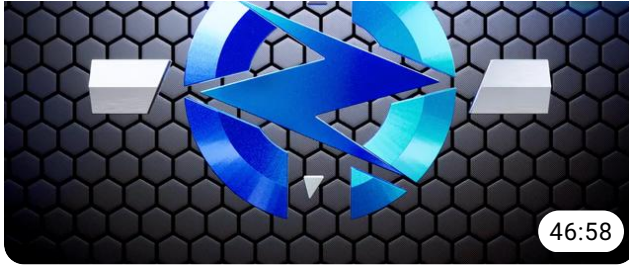
159 Views - 5 days ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

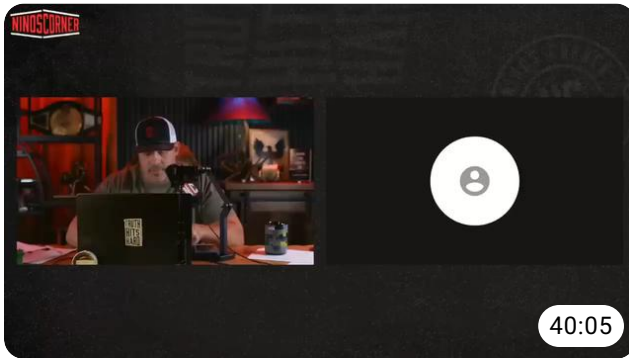


### HW News - Everyone Hates AI, NVIDIA's Vibecoded Drivers, RAM Companies Pull Debt

Puretrauma357

79 Views - 5 days ago

46:58

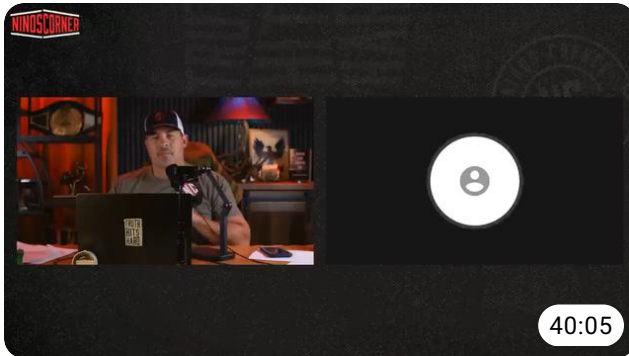


### Whistleblower Warning: The Extinction-Level Event Already Unfolding..

Puretrauma357

270 Views - 5 days ago

40:05



### Whistleblower Warning: The Extinction-Level Event Already Unfolding..

Puretrauma357

134 Views - 5 days ago

40:05



### Engineers Say They Finally Found What's Causing Modern Engine Failures

Puretrauma357

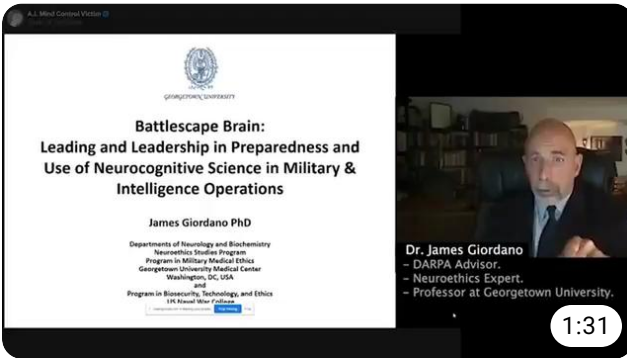
311 Views - 6 days ago

16:03



### Skynet Will Deploy These Weapons To Assimilate The World...

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
240 Views - 6 days ago



### Skynet Will Deploy These Weapons To Assimilate The World...

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
131 Views - 6 days ago



### 'The Eighth Front'

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
112 Views - 6 days ago



### 'The Eighth Front'

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
88 Views - 6 days ago



**Millions of Americans Are Quietly Burning Out**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

324 Views - 6 days ago



**Armless Phone Lady, Vets Sue Trump ARCH 66th  
Ley Line & Chemical Plants - Streamed on 31 M...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

90 Views - 6 days ago



**Deadly Fungal Storms**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

133 Views - 6 days ago



**RUPTURED REALITY: can YOU handle this TRUTH  
(part 5) DOCUMENTARY**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

250 Views - 6 days ago



3:19:55

**RUPTURED REALITY: can YOU handle this TRUTH (part 5) DOCUMENTARY**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

101 Views - 6 days ago



2:11:42

**When The Beast Is Free To Wander**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

108 Views - 6 days ago



2:11:42

**When The Beast Is Free To Wander**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

71 Views - 6 days ago



1:55:04

**The Government Stole Their Land, Then Sold it to Bill Gates for Millions**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

94 Views - 6 days ago

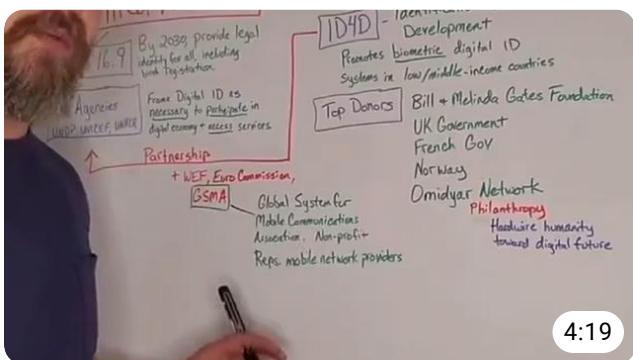


1:55:04

### The Government Stole Their Land, Then Sold it to Bill Gates for Millions

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

86 Views - 6 days ago

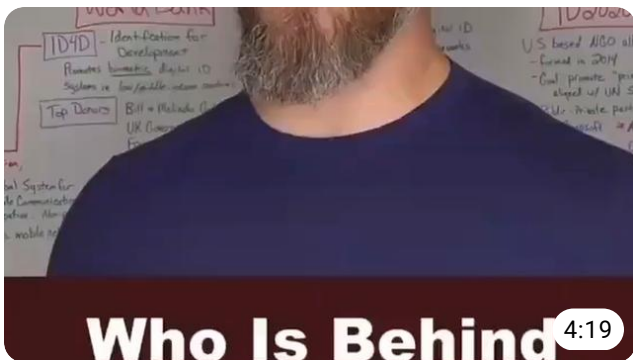


4:19

### Some Things You Might Wanna Know About Digital ID.

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

226 Views - 6 days ago



Who Is Behind 4:19

### Some Things You Might Wanna Know About Digital ID.

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

78 Views - 6 days ago



1:19

### 3-Foot Meteor Blamed For Boom That Rattled Massachusetts

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

145 Views - 6 days ago



**The UK Will Burn Down If They Release This...**

Puretrauma357 🇩🇪

140 Views - 6 days ago

19:19



**The Illuminati Card Game Part 1**

Puretrauma357 🇩🇪

116 Views - 6 days ago

13:10



**Geoengineering Watch Global Alert News #564 (30 May 2026)**

Puretrauma357 🇩🇪

110 Views - 6 days ago

56:33



**All-In Podcast: Anthropic believes they are midwifing a "deity," an AI "machine god."**

Puretrauma357 🇩🇪

85 Views - 6 days ago

3:29



**Ebola In The DR Congo**

Puretrauma357 🇵🇷

143 Views - 6 days ago

0:20



**Ebola In The DR Congo**

Puretrauma357 🇵🇷

144 Views - 6 days ago

0:20



**Americans Are Starting to Realize 2020 Changed Everything**

Puretrauma357 🇵🇷

337 Views - 1 week ago

25:29



**Two Children At A Picnic - Larken Rose**

Puretrauma357 🇵🇷

132 Views - 1 week ago

2:22



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



### Its Time To Call This What It Is .

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

175 Views - 1 week ago



### Something Massive Is Taking Place - Published on 29 May 2026

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

197 Views - 1 week ago



### What's Happening In 2027 Confirms Everyone's Worst Fears

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

222 Views - 1 week ago



### They're Changing Your Food. Nobody's Going To Tell You.

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

174 Views - 1 week ago



**Restaurant Prices Are Insane in America – Nobody Can Afford It Anymore**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

97 Views - 1 week ago



**Lab-Grown Meat Is Coming to UK Supermarkets. Here's What They Won't Tell You**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

94 Views - 1 week ago



**WAKE UP STUPID GOYIM! ✨ THEY ARE POISONING YOUR STUPID ASS WITH ISRAELI...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

129 Views - 1 week ago



**They're Done Pretending...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

248 Views - 1 week ago



### What Christians are Hiding About the End of Time

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

139 Views - 1 week ago



### Washington Nationals FIRE exec for BLACKLISTING Christian pitcher after...

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

112 Views - 1 week ago



### Elon Musk's Grok AI Was Asked About Jesus Resurrection in the Ethiopian Bible—Its Answer I...

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

354 Views - 1 week ago



### "Car Mechanics Are Quitting Everywhere! – (2026 Mechanic Shortage Crisis)

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

189 Views - 1 week ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



### The "Beast System" Is Quietly Unfolding Before Us

Puretrauma357

132 Views - 1 week ago



### Drawing the AI Line in the Sand - #SolutionsWatch

Puretrauma357

151 Views - 1 week ago



### Drawing the AI Line in the Sand - #SolutionsWatch

Puretrauma357

57 Views - 1 week ago



### People Are Going To Drone Bomb Our Data Centers! Says Blackrock CEO Larry Fink

Puretrauma357

202 Views - 1 week ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



### Something Very Unusual Is Being Spotted All Across U.S.

Puretrauma357

193 Views - 1 week ago



### Life in America Is Starting to Feel Dystopian... And Everyone's Noticing

Puretrauma357

148 Views - 1 week ago



### People Are Canceling Netflix EVERYWHERE – Here's Why

Puretrauma357

183 Views - 1 week ago



### Americans Are Living Above Their Means And Going Broke

Puretrauma357

187 Views - 1 week ago



**Zara Marley -- Bob Marley's Daughter on Rising from Sadistic Ritual Abuse & Reclaiming Souls**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

184 Views - 1 week ago



**15 Minutes Of What's Coming To America And Why It's Getting Worse**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

200 Views - 1 week ago



**The Main Stream Media Methods to Mind-Control You by Robert J. Morris,**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

93 Views - 1 week ago



**Funny Fantasy Epstein Island Vid, Woman Killed by Umbrella & Nellie Elephant Pandemic Trump...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

113 Views - 1 week ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



**Utah is about to hand 40,000 acres to a Shark Tank guy, with zero studies.**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

209 Views - 1 week ago



**How Many Chemicals That Saturate Fruits And Vegetables. Obscured For Your Health And...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

206 Views - 1 week ago



**How Many Chemicals That Saturate Fruits And Vegetables. Obscured For Your Health And...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

81 Views - 1 week ago



**Wake up babe we're trending on TikTok.**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

98 Views - 1 week ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



### Deep Dive Into American Education Controllers And The Messenger Monitors Wiping Out...

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

92 Views - 1 week ago



### Deep Dive Into American Education Controllers And The Messenger Monitors Wiping Out...

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

59 Views - 1 week ago



### THE HANTA CRUISE

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

106 Views - 1 week ago



### THE HANTA CRUISE

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

75 Views - 1 week ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

### Is Jeffrey Epstein Running For Mayor Of Palm Beach?

Puretrauma357

231 Views - 1 week ago

### Disturbing... How Is This Even Allowed?

Puretrauma357

179 Views - 1 week ago

### Massive Data Centres And Life Under Surveillance

Puretrauma357

227 Views - 1 week ago

### Massive Data Centres And Life Under Surveillance

Puretrauma357

99 Views - 1 week ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

**Anti tech extremist is the new anti vaxer 🤪**  
**Speaking out on the already rare and...**

Puretrauma357

220 Views - 1 week ago

**Anti tech extremist is the new anti vaxer 🤪**  
**Speaking out on the already rare and...**

Puretrauma357

145 Views - 1 week ago

**They Are Using Americans To Bring In The NWO.**

Puretrauma357

195 Views - 1 week ago

**The Guidestones Are Being Rebuilt? - Published on 28 May 2026**

Puretrauma357

161 Views - 1 week ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

**DEPROGRAM YOURSELF From Government MIND CONTROL Jason Christoff**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

145 Views - 1 week ago

**THIS PROVES THAT THE RICH DOESN'T GIVE A S\*IT ABOUT OTHER PEOPLE**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

108 Views - 1 week ago

**20 Survival Items To Stock Up On Before Shortages/Spikes**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

153 Views - 1 week ago

**Israel: Fucking Around Harder by the Day**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

149 Views - 1 week ago

**Iran: Something is Amiss**

Puretrauma357 

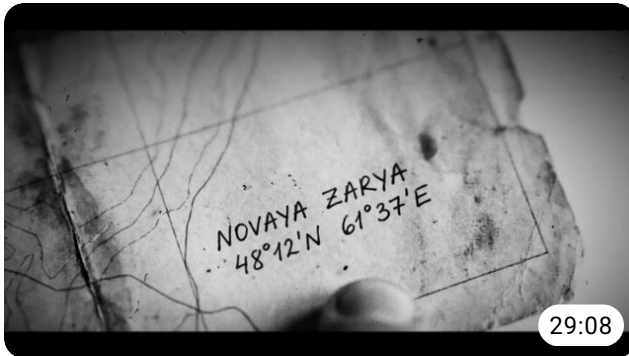
191 Views - 1 week ago



**The Old World/Tartarian-Star-Forts**

Puretrauma357 

85 Views - 1 week ago



**The Old World/Tartarian-Star-Forts**

Puretrauma357 

63 Views - 1 week ago



**Owning a Home in America Is Starting to Feel Impossible..**

Puretrauma357 

102 Views - 1 week ago

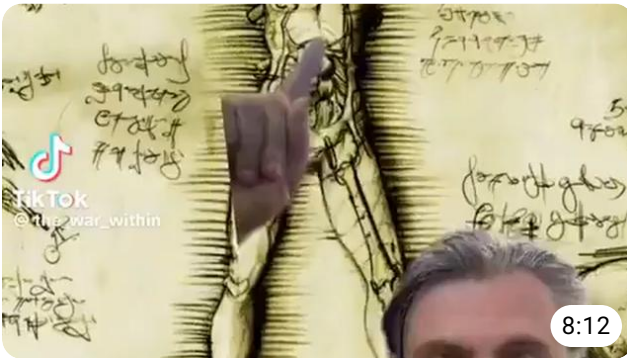


8:12

**Everything You've Ever Wanted To Know About The Nephilim in 10 minutes.** 🙌

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

144 Views - 1 week ago



8:12

**Everything You've Ever Wanted To Know About The Nephilim in 10 minutes.** 🙌

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

87 Views - 1 week ago



34:24

**Everything You need to Know in under 18 Miles! #RFB**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

269 Views - 1 week ago



34:24

**Everything You need to Know in under 18 Miles! #RFB**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

112 Views - 1 week ago



**Narrating The Fall**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

109 Views - 1 week ago



**Something Strange Is Being Seen All Over U.S.**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

293 Views - 1 week ago



**1913 Definition of the FIRMAMENT**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

200 Views - 1 week ago



**1913 Definition of the FIRMAMENT**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

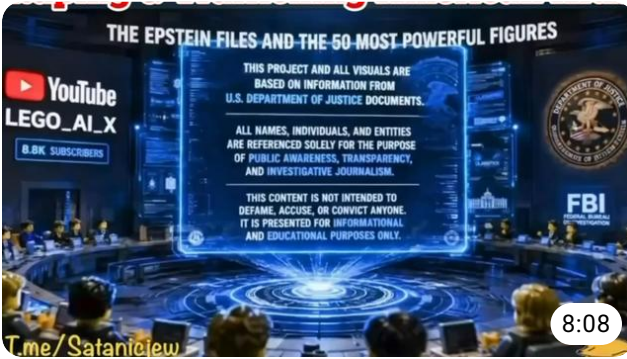
204 Views - 1 week ago



**Breaking Bad star Giancarlo Esposito says it's time for a "revolution," says some people would...**

Puretrauma357 🇩🇪

159 Views - 1 week ago



**HERE ARE ALL THE NAMES OF THE PEDOPHILE FUCKS, 🌐👑 RETARD TRUMP IS TRYING TO...**

Puretrauma357 🇩🇪

195 Views - 1 week ago



**Hezbollah leader to The Grayzone: Israel-First Trump 'turned America into a joke'**

Puretrauma357 🇩🇪

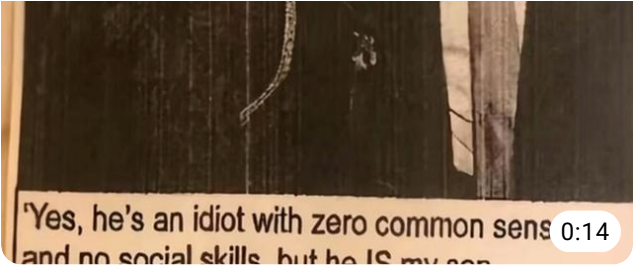
91 Views - 1 week ago



**How long will we ignore it? Serious Question...**

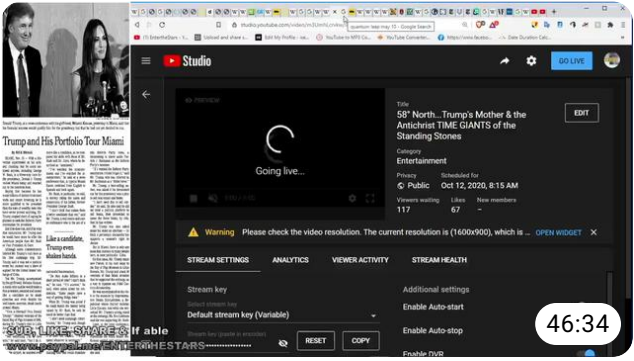
Puretrauma357 🇩🇪

147 Views - 1 week ago



**This Narcissist Pedophile Scumbag is All Jews Had at the End!!🔴 Jews are Running out of...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
307 Views - 1 week ago



**58 Degrees of Separation - Published on 27 May 2026**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
75 Views - 1 week ago



**This Narcissist Pedophile Scumbag is All Jews Had at the End!!🔴 Jews are Running out of...**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
214 Views - 1 week ago

**Hollywood Family Values and Tradition**

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸  
89 Views - 1 week ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

### Our History Is Being Erased Just As Orwell Warned in "1984"

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

104 Views - 1 week ago

### Liminality: Truthstream Media's Lost History Film | Coming Fourth of July 2026

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

79 Views - 1 week ago

### We're Being Held Hostage in a Technology Bubble (Documentary)

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

166 Views - 1 week ago

### We're Being Held Hostage in a Technology Bubble (Documentary)

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

100 Views - 1 week ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

### Middle Class Americans Are Quietly Giving Up on Their Own Country

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

247 Views - 1 week ago

### What are the Enhanced Games? - Questions For Corbett

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

125 Views - 1 week ago

### TRUTH: You Were NEVER Meant To Pay For Your Own EXISTENCE... Some people are so lost they...

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

107 Views - 1 week ago

### TRUTH: You Were NEVER Meant To Pay For Your Own EXISTENCE...

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

50 Views - 1 week ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

### Israel Is Losing The United States - And There's Nothing It Can Do About It

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

135 Views - 1 week ago

### Israel Is Losing The United States - And There's Nothing It Can Do About It

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

88 Views - 1 week ago

### AI Data Centers: The DIRTY SECRET the Media Won't Touch w/ Hakeem Anwar

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

134 Views - 1 week ago

### Owning a Home in America Is Starting to Feel Impossible..

Puretrauma357 🇺🇸

99 Views - 1 week ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

### Grocery Stores Thought Nobody Would Catch On to This

Puretrauma357

171 Views - 1 week ago

### Trump Just DEMANDED the Entire Muslim World Recognize Israel

Puretrauma357

152 Views - 1 week ago

### Nobody Actually Wants AI Anymore

Puretrauma357

197 Views - 1 week ago

### Corporations Are Getting Away With Abusing Desperate Workers

Puretrauma357

123 Views - 1 week ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in

| Sign up

### Why Are They Lying About This..? (Creepy Videos)

Puretrauma357

219 Views - 1 week ago